* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2**

IN **1 JOHN 2,** THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS ADDRESSING **THE SPIRITUALLY IMMATURE STATE** OF **THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN** IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN THE REGION OF ASIA (HEADQUARTER CHURCH AT EPHESUS), WHOM HE REFERRED AS **“LITTLE CHILDREN”** BECAUSE THEY WERE OPERATING AS SPIRITUALLY IMMATURE SONS OF GOD IN THE LOVE AND TRUTH OF GOD TOWARDS THEIR FELLOW **HEBREW BRETHREN,** WHO WERE FLEEING FROM THE CHURCHES OF GOD AT JERUSALEM AND JUDAEA DUE TO THE PERSECUTION OF THE ROMANS AND WERE SEEKING REFUGE IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA.

THE APOSTLE JOHN EXPLAINED THE ROLE OF JESUS CHRIST AS THE ETERNAL HIGH PRIEST AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD THE FATHER WHO IS THE ADVOCATE OR INTERCESSOR ON BEHALF OF THE SAINTS OF GOD IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD.

THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER EXPLAINED THAT JESUS CHRIST IS THE **PROPITIATION OR SUBSTITUTE** FOR THOSE WHO MAY HAVE SINNED (NOT SINNING WILFULLY) AND HAVE CONFESSED AND REPENTED BEFORE GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST AND BEFORE THE BRETHREN, WHERE NECESSARY.

THE APOSTLE JOHN STATED THAT THOSE WHO KNOW JESUS CHRIST WILL BE WALKING AFTER HIS EXAMPLE IN THE LOVE AND TRUTH OF GOD THE FATHER AND WOULD BE WALKING IN THE LIGHT AND NOT IN DARKNESS.

THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER WARNED THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN TO BE AWARE OF THOSE FALSE PROPHETS WHO WERE AMONGST THE HEBREW BRETHREN SEEKING REFUGE IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA BUT WERE OPERATING IN THE **SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST** TO SEDUCE THE BRETHREN.

THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER ENCOURAGED THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN WHO WOULD HAVE BEEN TAUGHT BY THE APOSTLE PAUL THAT THEY WOULD HAVE KNOWN THE TRUTH AND THAT THEY HAD THE HOLY SPIRIT TO TEACH THEM AND DO NOT REQUIRE A MAN TO BE THE ABSOLUTE TEACHER FROM GOD.

THE APOSTLE JOHN CONCLUDED BY ENCOURAGING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THEY WOULD BE ABLE TO OVERCOME THE DECEPTION ONCE THEY DEPENDED ON THE LEAD AND TEACHING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE DOCTRINE OF JESUS CHRIST.

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2 VERSE 1**

IN **1 JOHN 2:1**, THE APOSTLE JOHN CALLED THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN **“LITTLE CHILDREN”** BECAUSE THEY WERE OPERATING **SPIRITUALLY IMMATURE** IN THE LOVE OF GOD TOWARDS THEIR **HEBREW BRETHREN** WHO WERE SEEKING REFUGE IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA.

AT THE TIME OF THE WRITING OF **THE EPISTLES OF THE APOSTLE JOHN**, THE HEADQUARTER CHURCH AT EPHESUS OF THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA WOULD HAVE LOST ITS FIRST LOVE TOWARDS **GOD THE FATHER** AND **JESUS CHRIST** AND WERE OPERATING AS **“LITTLE CHILDREN”** IN **SPIRITUAL IMMATURITY** AND SINNING BY **NOT LOVING** THEIR **HEBREW BRETHREN** IN THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT WHICH WOULD HAVE RESULTED IN SIN.

THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER EXPLAINED THE ROLE OF JESUS CHRIST AS HIGH PRIEST AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD THE FATHER, WHICH IS SIMILAR TO THE INTERCESSORY ROLE THE PERSON OF THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS IN US UPON THE EARTH.

ADDITIONALLY, SOME OF THE **ISRAELITE BRETHREN** WOULD HAVE BEGUN ADHERING TO THE TEACHING OF THOSE **HEBREW BRETHREN** WHO CAME INTO THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA AND WERE PROMOTING THE LAW OF CIRCUMCISION AND THE LAW OF MOSES.

IN THE **FIRST EPISTLE OF JOHN,** THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS ADDRESSING THE **STATE OF SPIRITUALLY IMMATURITY OF SOME OF THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN** IN THE **HEADQUARTER CHURCH OF GOD** AT **EPHESUS** WHO WERE SINNING WHEN HE USED THE TERMS **“LITTLE CHILDREN”.**

**1 John 2:1 (KJV) 1 My**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **LITTLE CHILDREN,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **these things**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **write I**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **YE SIN**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **NOT.**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **ANY MAN**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **SIN,**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **WE HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **AN ADVOCATE**[**G3875**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3875/kjv/) **WITH**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **THE FATHER,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **THE RIGHTEOUS:**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE LOVE OF GOD AND **INIQUITY** WHICH RESULTS IN SIN.

(AS **INIQUITY** OR **LAWLESSNESS INCREASES** RESULTING IN SIN, THE LOVE OF GOD BY **THE HOLY SPIRIT** **DECREASES)**.

**Matt 24:12 (KJV) 12 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **INIQUITY**[**G458**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G458/kjv/) **SHALL ABOUND,**[**G4129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4129/kjv/) **THE LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **OF MANY**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **SHALL WAX COLD.**[**G5594**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5594/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON JESUS CHRIST USING THEWORDS **“ “LITTLE CHILDREN”** REFERRING TO **SPIRITUALLY IMMATURE SONS OF GOD.**

**John 13:33 (KJV) 33 LITTLE CHILDREN,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **yet**[**G2089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2089/kjv/) **a little while**[**G3397**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3397/kjv/) **I am**[**G1510**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1510/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **you.**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **Ye shall seek**[**G2212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2212/kjv/) **me:**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **I said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto the Jews,**[**G2453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2453/kjv/)[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **Whither**[**G3699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3699/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **go,**[**G5217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5217/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **cannot**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **come;**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **so**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **now**[**G737**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G737/kjv/) **I say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **to you.**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE APOSTLE PAUL ALSO USING THE TERM **“LITTLE CHILDREN”** IN REFERENCE TO **SPIRITUALLY IMMATURE SONS OF GOD** WHO WERE STILL FEEDING ON SPIRITUAL MILK AND NOT SPIRITUAL MEAT, BECAUSE THEY WERE UNSKILLFUL IN THE WORD OF TRUTH.

**Gal 4:19-20 (KJV) 19 MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **LITTLE CHILDREN,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **OF WHOM**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I TRAVAIL IN BIRTH**[**G5605**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5605/kjv/) **AGAIN**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **UNTIL**[**G891**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G891/kjv/)[**G3757**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3757/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **BE FORMED**[**G3445**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3445/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)

**Gal 4:20 (KJV) 20** [**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I desire**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **to be present**[**G3918**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3918/kjv/) **with**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **now,**[**G737**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G737/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to change**[**G236**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G236/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **voice;**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **I STAND IN DOUBT**[**G639**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G639/kjv/) **OF**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOU.**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)

**Gal 4:21 (KJV) 21 Tell**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **me,**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **ye that desire**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **to be**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **under**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **the law,**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **do ye**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **hear**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **the law?**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL WOULD HAVE ADDRESSED THE **HEBREW BRETHREN** WHO WERE GOING BACK TO PROMOTE THE **LAW OF CIRCUMCISION** AND THE **LAW OF MOSES** AS BEING DULL OF HEARING AND HAVING NEED OF MILK AND NOT STRONG MEAT, BEING **LITTLE CHILDREN** IN UNDERSTANDING THE BASIC DOCTRINE.

**Heb 5:11-14 (KJV) 11 Of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **have**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **many things**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **to say,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hard**[**G1421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1421/kjv/) **to be uttered,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **seeing**[**G1893**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1893/kjv/) **ye are**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **dull**[**G3576**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3576/kjv/) **of hearing.**[**G189**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G189/kjv/)

**Heb 5:12 (KJV) 12 FOR**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/)[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **WHEN FOR**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE TIME**[**G5550**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5550/kjv/) **YE OUGHT**[**G3784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3784/kjv/) **TO BE**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **TEACHERS,**[**G1320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1320/kjv/) **YE HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **NEED**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/) **THAT ONE TEACH**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **AGAIN**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **BE THE FIRST**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **PRINCIPLES**[**G4747**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4747/kjv/) **OF THE ORACLES**[**G3051**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3051/kjv/) **OF GOD;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ARE BECOME SUCH AS**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **NEED**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/) **OF MILK,**[**G1051**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1051/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **OF STRONG**[**G4731**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4731/kjv/) **MEAT.**[**G5160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5160/kjv/)

**Heb 5:13 (KJV) 13 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **everyone**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that useth**[**G3348**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3348/kjv/) **milk**[**G1051**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1051/kjv/) **is unskilful**[**G552**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G552/kjv/) **in the word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of righteousness:**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **he is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **a babe.**[**G3516**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3516/kjv/)

**Heb 5:14 (KJV) 14 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **strong**[**G4731**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4731/kjv/) **meat**[**G5160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5160/kjv/) **belongeth to them that are**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **of full age,**[**G5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5046/kjv/) **even those who by reason**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **of use**[**G1838**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1838/kjv/) **have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **their senses**[**G145**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G145/kjv/) **exercised**[**G1128**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1128/kjv/) **to**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **discern**[**G1253**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1253/kjv/) **both**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **good**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **evil.**[**G2556**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2556/kjv/)

**Heb 6:1-2 (KJV) 1 THEREFORE**[**G1352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1352/kjv/) **LEAVING**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/) **THE PRINCIPLES**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **OF THE DOCTRINE**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **OF CHRIST,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **LET US GO ON**[**G5342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5342/kjv/) **UNTO**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **PERFECTION;**[**G5047**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5047/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **laying**[**G2598**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2598/kjv/) **again**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **the foundation**[**G2310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2310/kjv/) **of repentance**[**G3341**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3341/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **dead**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **works,**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of faith**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **toward**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Heb 6:2 (KJV) 2 Of the doctrine**[**G1322**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1322/kjv/) **of baptisms,**[**G909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G909/kjv/) **and**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **of laying on**[**G1936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1936/kjv/) **of hands,**[**G5495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5495/kjv/) **and**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **of resurrection**[**G386**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G386/kjv/) **of the dead,**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of eternal**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **judgment.**[**G2917**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2917/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE JOHN REFERRED TO SOME OF THE **ISRAELITE BRETHREN** AS **LITTLE CHILDREN** MEANING **“LITTLE CHILD”** BECAUSE OF THEIR LACK OF SPIRITUAL CONSCIOUSNESS AND AWARENESS OF THE TIMES THEY WERE LIVING IN, BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES OF GOD.

**1 John 2:12-13 (KJV) 12 I write**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **LITTLE CHILDREN,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **your sins**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **are forgiven**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/) **you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **for**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **name's**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **sake.**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)

**1 John 2:13 (KJV) 13 I write**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **fathers,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **ye have known**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **him that is from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the beginning.**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **I write**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **young men,**[**G3495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3495/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **ye have overcome**[**G3528**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3528/kjv/) **the wicked one.**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/) **I write**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **LITTLE CHILDREN,**[**G3813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3813/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **ye have known**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **the Father.**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/)

**1 John 2:18 (KJV) 18 LITTLE CHILDREN,**[**G3813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3813/kjv/) **it is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the last**[**G2078**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2078/kjv/) **time:**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **ye have heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **antichrist**[**G500**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G500/kjv/) **shall come,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **even**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **now**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **are there**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **antichrists;**[**G500**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G500/kjv/) **whereby**[**G3606**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3606/kjv/) **we know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **it is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the last**[**G2078**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2078/kjv/) **time.**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/kjv/)

**1 John 2:28 (KJV) 28 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **now,**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **LITTLE CHILDREN,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **abide**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **that,**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **when**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **he shall appear,**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **we may have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **confidence,**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **be ashamed**[**G153**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G153/kjv/) **before**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **at**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **coming.**[**G3952**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3952/kjv/)

**1 John 3:7 (KJV) 7 LITTLE CHILDREN,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **let**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **no man**[**G3367**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3367/kjv/) **deceive**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **you:**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **he that doeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **righteousness**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **righteous,**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **even as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **he**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **righteous.**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/)

**1 John 3:18 (KJV) 18 MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **LITTLE CHILDREN,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **let us**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **in word,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **neither**[**G3366**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3366/kjv/) **in tongue;**[**G1100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1100/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **in deed**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in truth.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

**1 John 4:4 (KJV) 4 Ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **are**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **LITTLE CHILDREN,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **have overcome**[**G3528**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3528/kjv/) **them:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **greater**[**G3187**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3187/kjv/) **is he that is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **than**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **he that is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**1 John 5:2 (KJV) 2 BY**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **WE KNOW**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **WE LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **THE CHILDREN**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **when**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **we love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **keep**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **commandments.**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE JOHN ALSO REFERRED TO THE BRETHREN WHO WERE **CHILDREN OF GOD** (NOT LITTLE CHILDREN) WHO WERE SPIRITUALLY MATURE SONS OF GOD.

**1 John 3:1-2 (KJV) 1 Behold,**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **what manner**[**G4217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4217/kjv/) **of love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **hath bestowed**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **upon us,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **we should be called**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **THE SONS**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **OF GOD:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **therefore**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **knoweth**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **us**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **not,**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **it knew**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **not.**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)

**1 John 3:2 (KJV) 2 Beloved,**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **now**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **are we**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **the SONS**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **it doth**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **not yet**[**G3768**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3768/kjv/) **appear**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **we shall be:**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **we know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **that,**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **when**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **he shall appear,**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **we shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **like**[**G3664**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3664/kjv/) **him;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **we shall see**[**G3700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3700/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **he is.**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/)

**1 John 5:21 (KJV) 21 LITTLE CHILDREN,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **keep**[**G5442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5442/kjv/) **yourselves**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **idols.**[**G1497**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1497/kjv/) **Amen.**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE JOHN IN HIS THIRD EPISTLE IS ADDRESSING THE **ISRAELITE BRETHREN** AS **“MY CHILDREN”** WHICH IS REFERRING TO THEIR GROWTH AS SPIRITUALLY MATURE **SONS OF GOD.**

**3 John 1:3-4 (KJV) 3 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I rejoiced**[**G5463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5463/kjv/) **greatly,**[**G3029**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3029/kjv/) **when the brethren**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **came**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **testified**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **of the truth**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **that is in thee,**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **even as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **thou**[**G4771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4771/kjv/) **walkest**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the truth.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

**3 John 1:4 (KJV) 4 I HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **NO**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **GREATER**[**G3186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3186/kjv/)[**G5130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5130/kjv/) **JOY**[**G5479**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5479/kjv/) **THAN TO**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **HEAR**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **THAT MY**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **CHILDREN**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **WALK**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **TRUTH.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

**1 Peter 1:14 (KJV) 14 AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **OBEDIENT**[**G5218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5218/kjv/) **CHILDREN,**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **fashioning yourselves according to**[**G4964**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4964/kjv/) **the former**[**G4386**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4386/kjv/) **lusts**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **ignorance:**[**G52**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G52/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE USE OF THE TERM **LITTLE CHILDREN (LITTLE CHILD)** BY JESUS CHRIST TO HIS DISCIPLES.

**John 21:5 (KJV) 5 Then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **CHILDREN,**[**G3813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3813/kjv/) **HAVE YE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **ANY**[**G3387**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3387/kjv/) **MEAT?**[**G4371**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4371/kjv/) **They answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **No.**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL ALSO REFERRED TO SOME OF THE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCH OF GOD AT CORINTH AS **LITTLE CHILDREN (LITTLE CHILD)** IN UNDERSTANDING.

**1 Cor 14:20 (KJV) 20 BRETHREN,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **BE**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **CHILDREN**[**G3813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3813/kjv/) **IN UNDERSTANDING:**[**G5424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5424/kjv/) **howbeit**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **in malice**[**G2549**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2549/kjv/) **be ye children,**[**G3515**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3515/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **in understanding**[**G5424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5424/kjv/) **be**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **men.**[**G5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5046/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS ENCOURAGING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA TO CONDUCT THEMSELVES AS **MATURE SONS OF GOD** IN THELOVE OF GODAND NOT AS **LITTLE CHILDREN.**

**1 John 3:1-3 (KJV) 1 Behold,**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **what manner**[**G4217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4217/kjv/) **of love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **hath bestowed**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **upon us,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **WE SHOULD BE CALLED**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **THE SONS**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **OF GOD:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **therefore**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **knoweth**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **us**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **not,**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **it knew**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **not.**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)

**1 John 3:2 (KJV) 2 BELOVED,**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **NOW**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **ARE WE**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **THE SONS**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **it doth**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **not yet**[**G3768**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3768/kjv/) **appear**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **we shall be:**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **we know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **that,**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **when**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **he shall appear,**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **we shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **like**[**G3664**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3664/kjv/) **him;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **we shall see**[**G3700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3700/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **he is.**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/)

**1 John 3:3 (KJV) 3 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **EVERY MAN**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **THAT HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5026**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5026/kjv/) **HOPE**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1680/kjv/) **IN**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **PURIFIETH**[**G48**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G48/kjv/) **HIMSELF,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **EVEN AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **HE**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **PURE.**[**G53**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G53/kjv/)

WHEN THE APOSTLE JOHN WROTE **THE BOOK OF REVELATION**, JESUS CHRIST WAS CHASTENING THE HEADQUARTER CHURCH OF GOD AT EPHESUS IN ASIA **FOR** HAVING LEFT THEIR **FIRST LOVE**.

**Rev 2:4-5 (KJV) 4 Nevertheless**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **I have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **somewhat against**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **thee,**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THOU HAST LEFT**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/) **THY**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **FIRST**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/) **LOVE.**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/)

**Rev 2:5 (KJV) 5 Remember**[**G3421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3421/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **from whence**[**G4159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4159/kjv/) **thou art fallen,**[**G1601**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1601/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **repent,**[**G3340**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3340/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **the first**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/) **works;**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **or else**[**G1490**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1490/kjv/) **I will come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **unto thee**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **quickly,**[**G5035**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5035/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **will remove**[**G2795**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2795/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **candlestick**[**G3087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3087/kjv/) **out of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **place,**[**G5117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5117/kjv/) **except**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **thou repent.**[**G3340**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3340/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PETER STATED THAT THE LOVE OF GOD WILL COVER A MULTITUDE OF SINS.

THIS IS NOT COVERING UP SINS BUT CONFRONTING OUR SINS IN THE LOVE OF GOD.

**1 Peter 4:8 (KJV) 8 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **above**[**G4253**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4253/kjv/) **all things**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **fervent**[**G1618**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1618/kjv/) **charity**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **among**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **yourselves:**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **CHARITY**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **SHALL COVER**[**G2572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2572/kjv/) **THE MULTITUDE**[**G4128**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4128/kjv/) **OF SINS.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON JESUS CHRIST BEING AN ADVOCATE (COMFORTER AND INTERCESSOR) AT THE RIGHT HAND OF **GOD THE FATHER** ON OUR BEHALF JUST AS THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR INTERCESSOR AND COMFORTER UPON THE EARTH.

**John 14:16 (KJV) 16 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **will pray**[**G2065**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2065/kjv/) **the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he shall give**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **ANOTHER**[**G243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G243/kjv/) **COMFORTER,**[**G3875**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3875/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **he may abide**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **you**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ever;**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/)

**Rom 8:26-27 (KJV) 26** [**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Likewise**[**G5615**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5615/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **helpeth**[**G4878**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4878/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **infirmities:**[**G769**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G769/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **WE KNOW**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **WHAT**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **WE SHOULD PRAY FOR**[**G4336**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4336/kjv/) **AS**[**G2526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2526/kjv/) **WE OUGHT:**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **ITSELF**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **MAKETH INTERCESSION**[**G5241**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5241/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **US**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **WITH GROANINGS**[**G4726**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4726/kjv/) **WHICH CANNOT BE UTTERED.**[**G215**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G215/kjv/)

**Rom 8:27 (KJV) 27 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he that searcheth**[**G2045**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2045/kjv/) **the hearts**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **knoweth**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) ***is* the mind**[**G5427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5427/kjv/) **of the Spirit,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he maketh intercession**[**G1793**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1793/kjv/) **for**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **the saints**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **according**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **to the will of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Rom 8:34 (KJV) 34 Who**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **is he that condemneth?**[**G2632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2632/kjv/) **It is Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **that died,**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **yea**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **rather,**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that is risen again,**[**G1453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1453/kjv/) **WHO**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **EVEN**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **AT**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE RIGHT HAND**[**G1188**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1188/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **WHO**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **MAKETH INTERCESSION**[**G1793**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1793/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **US.**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/)

**Heb 4:14-15 (KJV) 14 SEEING**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **THEN**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **THAT WE HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **A GREAT**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **HIGH PRIEST,**[**G749**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G749/kjv/) **THAT IS PASSED INTO**[**G1330**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1330/kjv/) **THE HEAVENS,**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **THE SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **LET US HOLD FAST**[**G2902**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2902/kjv/) **OUR PROFESSION.**[**G3671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3671/kjv/)

**Heb 4:15 (KJV) 15 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **we have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **an high priest**[**G749**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G749/kjv/) **which cannot**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/)[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **be touched with the feeling**[**G4834**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4834/kjv/) **of our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **infirmities;**[**G769**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G769/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **was**[**G3985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3985/kjv/) **in**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **all points**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **tempted**[**G3985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3985/kjv/)[**G3987**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3987/kjv/) **like**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **as**[**G3665**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3665/kjv/) **we are, yet without**[**G5565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5565/kjv/) **sin.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**Heb 7:24-25 (KJV) 24 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **this man, because**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **continueth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **ever,**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/)[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **an unchangeable**[**G531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G531/kjv/) **priesthood.**[**G2420**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2420/kjv/)

**Heb 7:25 (KJV) 25 Wherefore**[**G3606**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3606/kjv/) **he is able**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to save them**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the uttermost**[**G3838**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3838/kjv/) **that come**[**G4334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4334/kjv/) **unto God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SEEING HE EVER**[**G3842**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3842/kjv/) **LIVETH**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **TO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **MAKE INTERCESSION**[**G1793**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1793/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **THEM.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Heb 9:24 (KJV) 24 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **is**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **entered**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the holy places**[**G39**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G39/kjv/) **made with hands,**[**G5499**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5499/kjv/) **which are the figures**[**G499**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G499/kjv/) **of the true;**[**G228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G228/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **HEAVEN**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **ITSELF,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **NOW**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **TO APPEAR**[**G1718**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1718/kjv/) **IN THE PRESENCE**[**G4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4383/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **US:**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2 CONTINUED VERSE 2**

IN **1 JOHN 2:2**, THE APOSTLE JOHN EXPLAINED TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT JESUS CHRIST IS THE SUBSTITUTE FOR THEIR SINS AND THE SINS OF THE WORLD.

**1 John 2:2 (KJV) 2 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HE**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE PROPITIATION**[**G2434**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2434/kjv/) **FOR**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **SINS:**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **for**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **ours**[**G2251**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2251/kjv/) **only,**[**G3440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3440/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **for**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **the sins of the whole**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/kjv/) **world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES THAT JESUS CHRIST IS THE PROPITIATION FOR THE SINS OF THE WORLD.

**2 Cor 5:21 (KJV) 21 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **he hath made**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **him *to be* sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **for**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **us,**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **knew**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **no**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **sin;**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **might be made**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **the righteousness**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

JESUS CHRIST IS OUR **“PROPITIATION”** OR **ATONEMENT**

FOR OUR SINS FOR US TO BECOME JUSTIFIED BY GOD THE FATHER AT WATER BAPTISM AFTER GODLY REPENTANCE.

**Rom 2:13 (KJV) 13 (For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **the hearers**[**G202**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G202/kjv/) **of the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **are just**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **before**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **THE DOERS**[**G4163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4163/kjv/) **OF THE LAW**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **SHALL BE JUSTIFIED.**[**G1344**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1344/kjv/)

**Rom 3:24-26 (KJV) 24 Being justified**[**G1344**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1344/kjv/) **freely**[**G1432**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1432/kjv/) **by his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the redemption**[**G629**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G629/kjv/) **that is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **Jesus:**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

**Rom 3:25 (KJV) 25 Whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **hath set forth**[**G4388**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4388/kjv/) ***to be* a propitiation**[**G2435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2435/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **faith**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **blood,**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **TO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **DECLARE**[**G1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1732/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **RIGHTEOUSNESS**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE REMISSION**[**G3929**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3929/kjv/) **OF SINS**[**G265**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G265/kjv/) **THAT ARE PAST,**[**G4266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4266/kjv/) **through**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the forbearance**[**G463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G463/kjv/) **of God;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Rom 3:26 (KJV) 26 To**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **declare,**[**G1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1732/kjv/) **I say, at**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **this**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **time**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **righteousness:**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **that**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **he might be**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **just,**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the justifier**[**G1344**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1344/kjv/) **of him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **which believeth**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **in**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **Jesus.**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE APOSTLE JOHN USING THE WORD **“PROPITIATION”** OR **ATONEMENT** FOR OUR SINS.

JESUS CHRIST IS ALSO OUR **“PROPITIATION”** OR

**ATONEMENT** FOR OUR SINS AFTER WE BECOME JUSTIFIED BY GOD THE FATHER AT WATER BAPTISM AND RECEIVE THE INDWELLING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

WE ARE **NOT SUPPOSED** TO COMMIT SIN AFTER WE BECOME JUSTIFIED AT WATER BAPTISM AND RECEIVE THE INDWELLING OF HOLY SPIRIT, BUT IF WE DO SIN, WE HAVE JESUS CHRIST AS OUR **PROPITIATION** AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD THE FATHER.

**1 John 1:7-9 (KJV) 7 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **we walk**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the light,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the light,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **we have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **fellowship**[**G2842**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2842/kjv/) **one with another,**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/)[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the blood**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **of Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **cleanseth**[**G2511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2511/kjv/) **us**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **sin.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**1 John 1:8 (KJV) 8 If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **we say**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **we have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **sin,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **we deceive**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **ourselves,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the truth**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

**1 John 1:9 (KJV) 9 If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **we confess**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **sins,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **he is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **faithful**[**G4103**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4103/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **just**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **to**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **forgive**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/) **us**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **our sins,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to cleanse**[**G2511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2511/kjv/) **us**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **unrighteousness.**[**G93**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G93/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **WE ARE NOT SUPPOSED TO SIN** ONCE WE ARE BEING LED BY **THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

**1 John 3:8-10 (KJV) 8 He that committeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the devil;**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the devil**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/) **sinneth**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the beginning.**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **For**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **this purpose**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **was manifested,**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **he might destroy**[**G3089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3089/kjv/) **the works**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **of the devil.**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/)

**1 John 3:9 (KJV) 9 WHOSOEVER**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **IS BORN**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **DOTH**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **COMMIT SIN;**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SEED**[**G4690**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4690/kjv/) **REMAINETH**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HE CANNOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **SIN,**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **HE IS BORN**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 John 3:10 (KJV) 10 IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **THE CHILDREN**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **ARE**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **MANIFEST,**[**G5318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5318/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE CHILDREN**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **OF THE DEVIL:**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/) **whosoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **doeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **righteousness**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **neither**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he that loveth**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **brother.**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2 CONTINUED VERSES 3-4**

IN **1 JOHN 2:3-4**, THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS WARNING THE ISRAELITES BRETHREN THAT IF THEY CLAIM TO KNOW JESUS AND ARE NOT KEEPING **HIS COMMANDMENTS WHICH IS THE LETTER OF THE LAW OF GOD** THAT THEY ARE LIARS.

THE APOSTLE JOHN STATED THAT **THE EVIDENCE** THAT WE KNOW JESUS CHRIST IS IN THE KEEPING OF HIS COMMANDMENTS.

THE APOSTLE JOHN WOULD HAVE BEEN REFERRING TO WHAT HE WOULD HAVE WRITTEN IN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN.

**1 John 2:3-4 (KJV) 3 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hereby**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **we do know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **we know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **WE KEEP**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **COMMANDMENTS.**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/)

**1 John 2:4 (KJV) 4 HE THAT SAITH,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **I KNOW**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **KEEPETH**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **COMMANDMENTS,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **A LIAR,**[**G5583**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5583/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE TRUTH**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM.**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON JESUS CHRIST QUOTING FROM **THE LETTER OF THE LAW OF GOD** THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AND THE SECOND GREATEST COMMANDMENT IN THE LAW OF MOSES, **“THOU SHALT LOVE THAT NEIGHBOUR AS THYSELF**” WHICH SUMS UP THE LAST SIX OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AND REQUIRES THE INDWELLING OF **THE HOLY SPIRIT** TO BE FULFILLED.

WE ARE REQUIRED TO KEEP THE TEN COMMANDMENTS IN THE LETTER FIRST AS EVIDENCE OF REPENTANCE TO BE WATER BAPTIZED AND THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE WHICH IS SUBMISSION TO THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO BECOMES THE LAW OF GOD IN US AFTER WATER BAPTISM.

**Matt 19:16-21 (KJV) 16 And,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **behold,**[**G2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2400/kjv/) **one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **came**[**G4334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4334/kjv/) **and said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Good**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **Master,**[**G1320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1320/kjv/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **good thing**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **shall I do,**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **I may have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **eternal**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **life?**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

**Matt 19:17 (KJV) 17 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Why**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **callest thou**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **good?**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **there is none**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **good**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **but**[**G1508**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1508/kjv/) **one,**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **that is, God:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **thou wilt**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **enter**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **life,**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **keep**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **the commandments.**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/)

**Matt 19:18 (KJV) 18 HE SAITH**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **UNTO HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **WHICH?**[**G4169**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4169/kjv/)[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **THOU SHALT DO**[**G5407**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5407/kjv/) **NO**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **MURDER,**[**G5407**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5407/kjv/) **THOU SHALT**[**G3431**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3431/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **COMMIT ADULTERY,**[**G3431**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3431/kjv/) **THOU SHALT**[**G2813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2813/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **STEAL,**[**G2813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2813/kjv/) **THOU SHALT**[**G5576**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5576/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **BEAR FALSE WITNESS,**[**G5576**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5576/kjv/)

**Matt 19:19 (KJV) 19 HONOUR**[**G5091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5091/kjv/) **THY**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **FATHER**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THY MOTHER:**[**G3384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3384/kjv/) **and,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Thou shalt love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **neighbour**[**G4139**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4139/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **thyself.**[**G4572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4572/kjv/)

**Matt 19:20 (KJV) 20 The young man**[**G3495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3495/kjv/) **saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **All**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **these things**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **have I kept**[**G5442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5442/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **youth up:**[**G3503**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3503/kjv/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **lack**[**G5302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5302/kjv/) **I yet?**[**G2089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2089/kjv/)

**Matt 19:21 (KJV) 21 Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **said**[**G5346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5346/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **If**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **thou wilt**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **be**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **perfect,**[**G5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5046/kjv/) **go**[**G5217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5217/kjv/) **and sell**[**G4453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4453/kjv/) **that thou**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **hast,**[**G5224**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5224/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **give**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **to the poor,**[**G4434**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4434/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **thou shalt have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **treasure**[**G2344**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2344/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **heaven:**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **COME**[**G1204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1204/kjv/) **AND FOLLOW**[**G190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G190/kjv/) **ME.**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/)

**John 14:15 (KJV) 15 IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **YE LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ME,**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **KEEP**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **MY**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **COMMANDMENTS.**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/)

**John 14:21 (KJV) 21 HE THAT HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **COMMANDMENTS,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **KEEPETH**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **THEM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **HE**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **IT IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THAT LOVETH**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ME:**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he that loveth**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **shall be loved**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **will love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **will manifest**[**G1718**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1718/kjv/) **myself**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/) **to him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**John 15:10-12 (KJV) 10 IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **YE KEEP**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **COMMANDMENTS,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **YE SHALL ABIDE**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **LOVE;**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **EVEN AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **HAVE KEPT**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **FATHER'S**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **COMMANDMENTS,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ABIDE**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **LOVE.**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/)

**John 15:11 (KJV) 11 These things**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **have I spoken**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **my**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **joy**[**G5479**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5479/kjv/) **might remain**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **joy**[**G5479**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5479/kjv/) **might be full.**[**G4137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4137/kjv/)

**John 15:12 (KJV) 12 THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **MY**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **COMMANDMENT,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **YE LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ONE ANOTHER,**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **I HAVE LOVED**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **YOU.**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE JOHN LATER DEFINED SIN AS THE TRANSGRESSION OF **THE LETTER OF THE LAW OF GOD** WHICH ARE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS INCLUDING THE SEVENTH DAY SABBATH.

**1 John 3:4 (KJV) 4 Whosoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **committeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **transgresseth**[**G458**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G458/kjv/)[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the law:**[**G458**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G458/kjv/) **FOR**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SIN**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE TRANSGRESSION OF THE LAW.**[**G458**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G458/kjv/)

**Rom 7:7 (KJV) 7 What**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **shall we say**[**G2046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2046/kjv/) **then?**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **Is the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **sin?**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **God forbid.**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/)[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **Nay,**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **I had**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **known**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **sin,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **but**[**G1508**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1508/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the law:**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/)[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **I had**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **known**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **lust,**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **except**[**G1508**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1508/kjv/) **the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **had said,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **THOU SHALT**[**G1937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1937/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **COVET.**[**G1937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1937/kjv/)

**Gal 4:9 (KJV) 9 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **NOW,**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **AFTER THAT YE HAVE KNOWN**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **OR**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **RATHER**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/kjv/) **ARE KNOWN**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **OF**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **how**[**G4459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4459/kjv/) **turn ye**[**G1994**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1994/kjv/) **again**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **to**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **the weak**[**G772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G772/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **beggarly**[**G4434**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4434/kjv/) **elements,**[**G4747**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4747/kjv/) **whereunto**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye desire**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **again**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/)[**G509**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G509/kjv/) **to be in bondage?**[**G1398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1398/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2 CONTINUED VERSE 5**

IN **1 JOHN 2:5,** THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS ENCOURAGING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA TO BE PERFECTED IN THE LOVE OF GOD BY **THE HOLY SPIRIT** TOWARDS THEIR HEBREW BRETHREN FROM THE CHURCHES OF GOD AT JERUSALEM AND JUDAEA WHO WERE SEEKING REFUGE BY KEEPING THE WORD.

**1 John 2:5 (KJV) 5 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **WHOSO**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **KEEPETH**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/)[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **WORD,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **VERILY**[**G230**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G230/kjv/) **IS**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **THE LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **PERFECTED:**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **hereby**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **know we**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **we are**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **KEEPING THE WORD** OR **THE SAYINGS** OF JESUS CHRIST.

**John 14:23-24 (KJV) 23 Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **A MAN**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ME,**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **HE WILL KEEP**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **WORDS:**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **will love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **we will come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **make**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **our abode**[**G3438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3438/kjv/) **with**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**John 14:24 (KJV) 24 HE THAT LOVETH**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ME**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **KEEPETH**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **SAYINGS:**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE WORD**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **YE HEAR**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **MINE,**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **THE FATHER'S**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **SENT**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **ME.**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE LOVE OF GOD BEING PERFECTED BY THE KEEPING OF THE WORD OF THE SCRIPTURES IN OUR HEART AND MINDS BY THE LEAD OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

**Rom 5:5 (KJV) 5 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **hope**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1680/kjv/) **maketh**[**G2617**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2617/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **ashamed;**[**G2617**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2617/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THE LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **IS SHED ABROAD**[**G1632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1632/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **HEARTS**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **GHOST**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **IS GIVEN**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **UNTO US.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE LOVE OF GOD BEING IMPARTED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

**1 Peter 1:22-23 (KJV) 22 SEEING YE HAVE PURIFIED**[**G48**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G48/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **SOULS**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **OBEYING**[**G5218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5218/kjv/) **THE TRUTH**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **THROUGH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **UNTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **UNFEIGNED**[**G505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G505/kjv/) **LOVE OF THE BRETHREN,**[**G5360**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5360/kjv/) **SEE THAT YE LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ONE ANOTHER**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **WITH**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **A PURE**[**G2513**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2513/kjv/) **HEART**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **FERVENTLY:**[**G1619**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1619/kjv/)

**1 Peter 1:23 (KJV) 23 Being born again,**[**G313**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G313/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **corruptible**[**G5349**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5349/kjv/) **seed,**[**G4701**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4701/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **of incorruptible,**[**G862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G862/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **which liveth**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **abideth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ever.**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/)

**1 John 4:11-13 (KJV) 11 Beloved,**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **loved**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **us,**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **ought**[**G3784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3784/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **one another.**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/)

**1 John 4:12 (KJV) 12 No man**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **hath seen**[**G2300**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2300/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **at any time.**[**G4455**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4455/kjv/) **If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **we love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **one another,**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **dwelleth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **perfected**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

**1 John 4:13 (KJV) 13 HEREBY**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **KNOW WE**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **WE DWELL**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **us,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he hath given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **us**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SPIRIT.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**1 John 4:17-18 (KJV) 17 Herein**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **is our**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/)[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **made perfect,**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **we may have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **boldness**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the day**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **of judgment:**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **he**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **is,**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **so**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **are**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **this**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**1 John 4:18 (KJV) 18 THERE IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **NO**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **FEAR**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **LOVE;**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **PERFECT**[**G5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5046/kjv/) **LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **CASTETH**[**G906**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G906/kjv/) **OUT**[**G1854**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1854/kjv/) **FEAR:**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **FEAR**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **TORMENT.**[**G2851**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2851/kjv/)[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **HE THAT FEARETH**[**G5399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5399/kjv/) **IS**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **MADE PERFECT**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **LOVE.**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2 CONTINUED VERSE 6**

IN **1 JOHN 2:6,** THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS ENCOURAGING THE **ISRAELITE BRETHREN** THAT WERE ABIDING IN THE DOCTRINE OF JESUS CHRIST THAT THEY MUST CONTINUE TO WALK AFTER THE EXAMPLE OF JESUS CHRIST WHEN HE WOULD HAVE WALKED IN SINFUL FLESH.

**1 John 2:6 (KJV) 6 HE THAT SAITH**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **HE ABIDETH**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **OUGHT**[**G3784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3784/kjv/) **HIMSELF**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SO**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **TO WALK,**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **EVEN AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **HE**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **WALKED.**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE EVIDENCE OF WALKING AFTER THE EXAMPLE OF JESUS CHRIST.

THE APOSTLE PAUL ENCOURAGED THE CORINTHIAN BRETHREN TO FOLLOW HIS EXAMPLE AS HE FOLLOWED THE EXAMPLE OF JESUS CHRIST.

**1 Cor 11:1 (KJV) 1 BE**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **YE FOLLOWERS**[**G3402**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3402/kjv/) **OF ME,**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **EVEN AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **I ALSO**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **AM OF CHRIST.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL ENCOURAGED THE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCH OF GOD AT PHILIPPI TO WALK AFTER THE EXAMPLE OF JESUS CHRIST.

**Phil 2:5-8 (KJV) 5** [**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **Let**[**G5426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5426/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **mind be**[**G5426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5426/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **was also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **Jesus:**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

**Phil 2:6 (KJV) 6 Who,**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **being**[**G5225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5225/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the form**[**G3444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3444/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **thought it**[**G2233**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2233/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **robbery**[**G725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G725/kjv/) **to be**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **equal**[**G2470**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2470/kjv/) **with God:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Phil 2:7 (KJV) 7 But**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **made**[**G2758**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2758/kjv/) **himself**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **of no reputation,**[**G2758**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2758/kjv/) **and took upon him**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **the form**[**G3444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3444/kjv/) **of a servant,**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/) **and was made**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the likeness**[**G3667**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3667/kjv/) **of men:**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/)

**Phil 2:8 (KJV) 8 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **being found**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/kjv/) **in fashion**[**G4976**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4976/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **a man,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **he humbled**[**G5013**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5013/kjv/) **himself,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **and became**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **obedient**[**G5255**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5255/kjv/) **unto**[**G3360**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3360/kjv/) **death,**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **even**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the death**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **of the cross.**[**G4716**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4716/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL ENCOURAGED THE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCH OF GOD AT COLOSSE TO WALK AFTER THE EXAMPLE OF JESUS CHRIST.

**Col 2:6-7 (KJV) 6 AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **YE HAVE**[**G3880**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3880/kjv/) **THEREFORE**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **RECEIVED**[**G3880**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3880/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **THE LORD,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **SO WALK YE**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Col 2:7 (KJV) 6 ROOTED**[**G4492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4492/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BUILT UP**[**G2026**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2026/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **STABLISHED**[**G950**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G950/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE FAITH,**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **YE HAVE BEEN TAUGHT,**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **abounding**[**G4052**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4052/kjv/) **therein**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **thanksgiving.**[**G2169**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2169/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL ENCOURAGED YOUNG TIMOTHY TO BE AN EXAMPLE IN FOLLOWING AFTER JESUS CHRIST.

**1 Tim 4:12-16 (KJV) 12 Let**[**G2706**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2706/kjv/) **no man**[**G3367**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3367/kjv/) **despise**[**G2706**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2706/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **youth;**[**G3503**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3503/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **be thou**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **an example**[**G5179**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5179/kjv/) **of the believers,**[**G4103**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4103/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **word,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **conversation,**[**G391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G391/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **charity,**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **spirit,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **faith,**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **purity.**[**G47**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G47/kjv/)

**1 Tim 4:13 (KJV) 13 Till**[**G2193**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2193/kjv/) **I come,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **give attendance**[**G4337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4337/kjv/) **to reading,**[**G320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G320/kjv/) **to exhortation,**[**G3874**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3874/kjv/) **to doctrine.**[**G1319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1319/kjv/)

**1 Tim 4:14 (KJV) 14 Neglect**[**G272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G272/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **the gift**[**G5486**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5486/kjv/) **that is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **thee,**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **was given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **thee**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **prophecy,**[**G4394**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4394/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **the laying on**[**G1936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1936/kjv/) **of the hands**[**G5495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5495/kjv/) **of the presbytery.**[**G4244**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4244/kjv/)

**1 Tim 4:15 (KJV) 15 Meditate upon**[**G3191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3191/kjv/) **these things;**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **give thyself**[**G2468**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2468/kjv/) **wholly to**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **them;**[**G5125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5125/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **profiting**[**G4297**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4297/kjv/) **may**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **appear**[**G5318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5318/kjv/) **to**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **all.**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)

**1 Tim 4:16 (KJV) 16 Take heed**[**G1907**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1907/kjv/) **unto thyself,**[**G4572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4572/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **unto the doctrine;**[**G1319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1319/kjv/) **continue**[**G1961**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1961/kjv/) **in them:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **in doing**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **thou shalt**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/) **both**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **save**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/) **thyself,**[**G4572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4572/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **them that hear**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **thee.**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PETER ENCOURAGED THE SCATTERED ISRAELITE BRETHREN TO WALK AFTER THE EXAMPLE OF JESUS CHRIST IN SUFFERINGS FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

**1 Peter 2:19-21 (KJV) 19 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **IS THANKWORTHY,**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **A MAN**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **CONSCIENCE**[**G4893**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4893/kjv/) **TOWARD GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **ENDURE**[**G5297**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5297/kjv/) **GRIEF,**[**G3077**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3077/kjv/) **SUFFERING**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **WRONGFULLY.**[**G95**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G95/kjv/)

**1 Peter 2:20 (KJV) 20 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **what**[**G4169**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4169/kjv/) **glory**[**G2811**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2811/kjv/) **is it, if,**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **when**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ye be buffeted**[**G2852**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2852/kjv/) **for your faults,**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **ye shall take it patiently?**[**G5278**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5278/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **IF,**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **WHEN YE DO WELL,**[**G15**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G15/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SUFFER**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **FOR IT, YE TAKE IT PATIENTLY,**[**G5278**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5278/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **IS ACCEPTABLE**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **WITH**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 Peter 2:21 (KJV) 21 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **even**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **hereunto**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **were ye called:**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SUFFERED**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **US,**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **LEAVING**[**G5277**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5277/kjv/) **US**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **AN EXAMPLE,**[**G5261**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5261/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **YE SHOULD FOLLOW**[**G1872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1872/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **STEPS:**[**G2487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2487/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2 CONTINUED VERSES 7-8**

IN **1 JOHN 2:7-8**, THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS REMINDING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN OF THE COMMANDMENT WHICH JESUS CHRIST WOULD HAVE GIVEN HIS APOSTLES DURING HIS MINISTRY TO LOVE ONE ANOTHER.

**1 John 2:7-8 (KJV) 7 Brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **I write**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **new**[**G2537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2537/kjv/) **commandment**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **an old**[**G3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3820/kjv/) **commandment**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye had**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the beginning.**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **THE OLD**[**G3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3820/kjv/) **COMMANDMENT**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE WORD**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **YE HAVE HEARD**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE BEGINNING.**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/)

**1 John 2:8 (KJV) 8 Again,**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **a new**[**G2537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2537/kjv/) **commandment**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **I write**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **which thing**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **true**[**G227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G227/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you:**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the darkness**[**G4653**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4653/kjv/) **is past,**[**G3855**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3855/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the true**[**G228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G228/kjv/) **light**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **now**[**G2235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2235/kjv/) **shineth.**[**G5316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5316/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE APOSTLE JOHN REMINDING **THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN** OF THE NEW COMMANDMENT WHICH HE WOULD HAVE WRITTEN TO THEM IN **THE GOSPEL OF JOHN**.

**John 13:34-35 (KJV) 34 A NEW**[**G2537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2537/kjv/) **COMMANDMENT**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **I GIVE**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **UNTO YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **YE LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ONE ANOTHER;**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **I have loved**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **one another.**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/)

**John 13:35 (KJV) 35 By**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **this**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **shall**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **men know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **ye are**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **my**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **disciples,**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **ye have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **one to another.**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/)

**2 John 1:5-6 (KJV) 5 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **now**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **I beseech**[**G2065**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2065/kjv/) **thee,**[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/kjv/) **lady,**[**G2959**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2959/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **AS THOUGH**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **I WROTE**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/)[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **A NEW**[**G2537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2537/kjv/) **COMMANDMENT**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **UNTO THEE,**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **THAT WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **WE HAD**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE BEGINNING,**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **WE LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ONE ANOTHER.**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/)

**2 John 1:6 (KJV) 6 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **this**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **love,**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **we walk**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **after**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **commandments.**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **This**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the commandment,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **That,**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **ye have heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the beginning,**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **ye should walk**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **it.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2 CONTINUED VERSES 9-11**

IN **1 JOHN 2:9-11**, THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS EXPLAINING TO **THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN** THAT THEY CANNOT BE STATING THAT THEY ARE WALKING IN THE LIGHT OF JESUS CHRIST IF THEY HATE THEIR **HEBREW BRETHREN** WHO WERE SEEKING REFUGE IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA, **WITH NO POSSESSIONS**, BECAUSE OF THE DESTRUCTION OF THE SECOND TEMPLE AND THE PERSECUTION BY THE ROMANS.

THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS WARNING THE **ISRAELITE BRETHREN** THAT IF THEY HATE THEIR **HEBREW BRETHREN,** THEY ARE IN DANGER OF **WALKING IN THE SPIRIT OF DARKNESS** WHICH WILL CREATE **A STUMBLINGBLOCK OR AN OFFENCE** WITHIN THEMSELVES THAT WILL BLIND THEIR EYES TO THE LIGHT OF JESUS CHRIST AND THE LOVE OF GOD AND WILL HINDER THEIR FELLOWSHIP WITH GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST AND WITH EACH OTHER.

**1 John 2:9-11 (KJV) 9 HE THAT SAITH**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **HE IS**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE LIGHT,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HATETH**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **BROTHER,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **DARKNESS**[**G4653**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4653/kjv/) **EVEN UNTIL**[**G2193**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2193/kjv/) **NOW.**[**G737**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G737/kjv/)

**1 John 2:10 (KJV) 10 HE THAT LOVETH**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **BROTHER**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **ABIDETH**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE LIGHT,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THERE IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **NONE**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **OCCASION OF STUMBLING**[**G4625**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4625/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**1 John 2:11 (KJV) 11 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he that hateth**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **brother**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **darkness,**[**G4653**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4653/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **walketh**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **darkness,**[**G4653**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4653/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **KNOWETH**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **WHITHER**[**G4226**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4226/kjv/) **HE GOETH,**[**G5217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5217/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THAT DARKNESS**[**G4653**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4653/kjv/) **HATH BLINDED**[**G5186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5186/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **EYES.**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON HAVING **AN OCCASION OF** **STUMBLING** OR **OFFENCE** WITHIN US, BY DEPENDING ON OUR PAST RIGHTEOUSNESS.

WE CAN BE GIVEN AND BECOME **A STUMBLINGBLOCK** OR **OFFENCE** UNTO THE LORD BECAUSE WE TRUST IN OUR OWN SPIRIT AND HEART ABOVE THE WORD OF GOD.

**Eze 3:20-21 (KJV) 20 Again,**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **When a righteous**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **man doth turn**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **from his righteousness,**[**H6664**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6664/kjv/) **and commit**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **iniquity,**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **AND I LAY**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/kjv/) **A STUMBLINGBLOCK**[**H4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4383/kjv/) **BEFORE**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **HIM, HE SHALL DIE:**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **BECAUSE THOU HAST NOT GIVEN HIM WARNING,**[**H2094**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2094/kjv/) **HE SHALL DIE**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **IN HIS SIN,**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/kjv/) **AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **WHICH HE HATH DONE**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **SHALL NOT BE REMEMBERED;**[**H2142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2142/kjv/) **but his blood**[**H1818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1818/kjv/) **will I require**[**H1245**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1245/kjv/) **at thine hand.**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3027/kjv/)

**Eze 3:21 (KJV) 21 Nevertheless if thou warn**[**H2094**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2094/kjv/) **the righteous**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **man, that the righteous**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **sin**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2398/kjv/) **not, and he doth not sin,**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2398/kjv/) **he shall surely**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **live,**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **because he is warned;**[**H2094**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2094/kjv/) **also thou hast delivered**[**H5337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5337/kjv/) **thy soul.**[**H5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5315/kjv/)

**Eze 14:3-4 (KJV) 3 Son**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of man,**[**H120**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H120/kjv/) **these men**[**H582**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H582/kjv/) **have set up**[**H5927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5927/kjv/) **their idols**[**H1544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1544/kjv/) **in their heart,**[**H3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3820/kjv/) **AND PUT**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/kjv/) **THE STUMBLINGBLOCK**[**H4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4383/kjv/) **OF THEIR INIQUITY**[**H5771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5771/kjv/) **BEFORE**[**H5227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5227/kjv/) **THEIR FACE:**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **should I be enquired**[**H1875**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1875/kjv/) **of at all**[**H1875**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1875/kjv/) **by them?**

**Eze 14:3-4 (KJV) 3 Therefore speak**[**H1696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1696/kjv/) **unto them, and say**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto them, Thus saith**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **the Lord**[**H136**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H136/kjv/) **GOD;**[**H3069**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3069/kjv/) **Every man**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/kjv/) **of the house**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1004/kjv/) **of Israel**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **that setteth up**[**H5927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5927/kjv/) **his idols**[**H1544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1544/kjv/) **in his heart,**[**H3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3820/kjv/) **and putteth**[**H7760**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7760/kjv/) **the stumblingblock**[**H4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4383/kjv/) **of his iniquity**[**H5771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5771/kjv/) **before**[**H5227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5227/kjv/) **his face,**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **and cometh**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **to the prophet;**[**H5030**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5030/kjv/) **I the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **will answer**[**H6030**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6030/kjv/) **him that cometh**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **according to the multitude**[**H7230**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7230/kjv/) **of his idols;**[**H1544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1544/kjv/)

**Eze 14:7 (KJV) 7 For every one**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/kjv/) **of the house**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1004/kjv/) **of Israel,**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **or of the stranger**[**H1616**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1616/kjv/) **that sojourneth**[**H1481**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1481/kjv/) **in Israel,**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **WHICH SEPARATETH**[**H5144**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5144/kjv/) **HIMSELF FROM ME,**[**H310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H310/kjv/) **AND SETTETH UP**[**H5927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5927/kjv/) **HIS IDOLS**[**H1544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1544/kjv/) **IN HIS HEART,**[**H3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3820/kjv/) **AND PUTTETH**[**H7760**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7760/kjv/) **THE STUMBLINGBLOCK**[**H4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4383/kjv/) **OF HIS INIQUITY**[**H5771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5771/kjv/) **BEFORE**[**H5227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5227/kjv/) **HIS FACE,**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **and cometh**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **to a prophet**[**H5030**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5030/kjv/) **to enquire**[**H1875**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1875/kjv/) **of him concerning me; I the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **will answer**[**H6030**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6030/kjv/) **him by myself:**

**Matt 16:22-23 (KJV) 22 Then**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Peter**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/kjv/) **took**[**G4355**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4355/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and began**[**G756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G756/kjv/) **to rebuke**[**G2008**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2008/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **Be it far**[**G2436**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2436/kjv/) **from thee,**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **Lord:**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **shall**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **not**[**G3364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3364/kjv/) **be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **unto thee.**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/)

**Matt 16:23 (KJV) 23 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **HE TURNED,**[**G4762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4762/kjv/) **AND SAID**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **UNTO PETER,**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/kjv/) **GET THEE**[**G5217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5217/kjv/) **BEHIND**[**G3694**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3694/kjv/) **ME,**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **SATAN:**[**G4567**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4567/kjv/) **THOU**[**G1488**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1488/kjv/) **ART**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **AN OFFENCE**[**G4625**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4625/kjv/) **UNTO ME:**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **for thou savourest**[**G5426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5426/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **the things**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **that be of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **those that be of men.**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/)

**Luke 17:1 (KJV) 1 Then**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **said he**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **the disciples,**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **It is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **impossible**[**G418**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G418/kjv/) **BUT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **THAT OFFENCES**[**G4625**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4625/kjv/) **WILL COME:**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **WOE**[**G3759**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3759/kjv/) **UNTO HIM, THROUGH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **WHOM**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **THEY COME!**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/)

**Rom 16:17-18 (KJV) 17 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I beseech**[**G3870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3870/kjv/) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **BRETHREN,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **MARK**[**G4648**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4648/kjv/) **THEM WHICH CAUSE**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **DIVISIONS**[**G1370**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1370/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **OFFENCES**[**G4625**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4625/kjv/) **CONTRARY**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **TO THE DOCTRINE**[**G1322**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1322/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **YE**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **HAVE LEARNED;**[**G3129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3129/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **AVOID**[**G1578**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1578/kjv/) **THEM.**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Rom 16:18 (KJV) 18 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **they that are such**[**G5108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5108/kjv/) **serve**[**G1398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1398/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **their own**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **belly;**[**G2836**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2836/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **GOOD WORDS**[**G5542**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5542/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **FAIR SPEECHES**[**G2129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2129/kjv/) **DECEIVE**[**G1818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1818/kjv/) **THE HEARTS**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **OF THE SIMPLE.**[**G172**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G172/kjv/)

**Phil 1:9-10 (KJV) 9 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **I PRAY,**[**G4336**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4336/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **MAY ABOUND**[**G4052**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4052/kjv/) **YET**[**G2089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2089/kjv/) **MORE**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **MORE**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **KNOWLEDGE**[**G1922**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1922/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IN ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **JUDGMENT;**[**G144**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G144/kjv/)

**Phil 1:10 (KJV) 10 That**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ye**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **may approve**[**G1381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1381/kjv/) **things that are excellent;**[**G1308**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1308/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **YE MAY BE**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **SINCERE**[**G1506**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1506/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WITHOUT OFFENCE**[**G677**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G677/kjv/) **TILL**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE DAY**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **OF CHRIST;**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **THE DARKNESS** WHICH CAME UPON THE HEAVEN AND THE EARTH CREATED FOR ANGELS AS A RESULT OF THE SIN OF LUCIFER AND A THIRD OF THE ANGELS.

THE ETERNAL LIGHT OF GOD THE ETERNAL SPIRIT GODHEAD NEEDED TO COME INTO THE HABITATION FOR ANGELS IN THE CREATION OF THE HABITATION FOR MAN.

IN **GEN 1:1-4**, GOD THE FATHER AND THE WORD BROUGHT THE ETERNAL LIGHT OF THE GODHEAD INTO THE DARKNESS OF THE HABITATION OF ANGELS WHICH BECAME DARK AND VOID AS A RESULT OF THE SIN OF LUCIFER AND A THIRD (1/3) OF THE ANGELS.

**Gen 1:1-5 (KJV) 1 In the beginning**[**H7225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7225/kjv/) **God**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **created**[**H1254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1254/kjv/)[**H853**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H853/kjv/) **the heaven**[**H8064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8064/kjv/) **and**[**H853**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H853/kjv/) **the earth.**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/)

**Gen 1:2 (KJV) 2 And the earth**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/) **was**[**H1961**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1961/kjv/) **without form,**[**H8414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8414/kjv/) **and void;**[**H922**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H922/kjv/) **and darkness**[**H2822**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2822/kjv/) **was upon the face**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **of the deep.**[**H8415**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8415/kjv/) **And the Spirit**[**H7307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7307/kjv/) **of God**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **moved**[**H7363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7363/kjv/) **upon**[**H5921**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5921/kjv/) **the face**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **of the waters.**[**H4325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4325/kjv/)

**Gen 1:3 (KJV) 3 AND GOD**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **SAID,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **LET THERE BE**[**H1961**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1961/kjv/) **LIGHT:**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/) **AND THERE WAS LIGHT.**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/)

**Gen 1:4 (KJV) 4 And God**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **saw**[**H7200**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7200/kjv/)[**H853**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H853/kjv/) **the light,**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/) **that**[**H3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3588/kjv/) **it was good:**[**H2896**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2896/kjv/) **and GOD**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **DIVIDED**[**H914**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H914/kjv/)[**H996**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H996/kjv/) **THE LIGHT**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/) **FROM**[**H996**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H996/kjv/) **THE DARKNESS.**[**H2822**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2822/kjv/)

**Gen 1:5 (KJV) 5 And God**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **called**[**H7121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7121/kjv/) **the light**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/) **Day,**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **and the darkness**[**H2822**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2822/kjv/) **he called**[**H7121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7121/kjv/) **Night.**[**H3915**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3915/kjv/) **And the evening**[**H6153**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6153/kjv/) **and the morning**[**H1242**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1242/kjv/) **were the first**[**H259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H259/kjv/) **day.**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES TO THE ETERNAL LIGHT COMING INTO THE DARKNESS OF THE HABITATION OF THE ANGELS AFTER THE SIN OF LUCIFER.

LIGHTS IN THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH AND NEW JERUSALEM.

**Rev 21:23 (KJV) 23 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the city**[**G4172**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4172/kjv/) **had**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **need**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/) **of the sun,**[**G2246**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2246/kjv/) **neither**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **of the moon,**[**G4582**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4582/kjv/) **to**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **shine**[**G5316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5316/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **it:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THE GLORY**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **DID LIGHTEN**[**G5461**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5461/kjv/) **IT,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE LAMB**[**G721**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G721/kjv/) **IS THE LIGHT**[**G3088**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3088/kjv/) **THEREOF.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Rev 22:5 (KJV) 5 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THERE SHALL BE**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **NO**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **NIGHT**[**G3571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3571/kjv/) **THERE;**[**G1563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1563/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THEY NEED**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/) **NO**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **CANDLE,**[**G3088**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3088/kjv/)[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **NEITHER**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **LIGHT**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **OF THE SUN;**[**G2246**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2246/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THE LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **GIVETH**[**G5461**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5461/kjv/) **THEM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **LIGHT:**[**G5461**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5461/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they shall reign**[**G936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G936/kjv/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ever**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **and ever.**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES THAT THE LIGHT IN MAN WHICH IS THE SPIRIT OF GOD IN MAN WHICH WE RECEIVE WHEN WE ARE BORN OF WATER AT WATER BAPTISM.

THE WORD OF GOD BY THE INDWELLING OF **THE HOLY SPIRIT** WILL KEEP THE SPIRITUAL LIGHT WHICH IS THE SPIRIT OF GOD IN MAN (THE CANDLE OF THE LORD) ALIVE.

**Psa 18:28 (KJV) 28 FOR THOU WILT LIGHT**[**H215**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H215/kjv/) **MY CANDLE:**[**H5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5216/kjv/) **THE LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **MY GOD**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **WILL ENLIGHTEN**[**H5050**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5050/kjv/) **MY DARKNESS.**[**H2822**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2822/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES THAT THE LIGHT OF MAN IS THE SPIRIT OF GOD IN MAN.

**Job 32:8 (KJV) 8 But**[**H403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H403/kjv/) **THERE IS A SPIRIT**[**H7307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7307/kjv/) **IN MAN:**[**H582**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H582/kjv/) **and the inspiration**[**H5397**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5397/kjv/) **of the Almighty**[**H7706**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7706/kjv/) **giveth them understanding.**[**H995**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H995/kjv/)

**Prov 20:27 (KJV) 27 THE SPIRIT**[**H5397**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5397/kjv/) **OF MAN**[**H120**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H120/kjv/) **IS THE CANDLE**[**H5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5216/kjv/) **OF THE LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **SEARCHING**[**H2664**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2664/kjv/) **ALL THE INWARD PARTS**[**H2315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2315/kjv/) **OF THE BELLY.**[**H990**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H990/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**1 Cor 2:12 (KJV) 12 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **have received,**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **IS OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **GOD;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **we might know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **the things that are freely given**[**G5483**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5483/kjv/) **to us**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Psa 36:9 (KJV) 9 For with thee is the fountain**[**H4726**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4726/kjv/) **of life:**[**H2416**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2416/kjv/) **IN THY LIGHT**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/) **SHALL WE SEE**[**H7200**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7200/kjv/) **LIGHT.**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/)

**Psa 43:3 (KJV) 3 O SEND OUT**[**H7971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7971/kjv/) **THY LIGHT**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/) **AND THY TRUTH:**[**H571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H571/kjv/) **LET THEM LEAD**[**H5148**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5148/kjv/) **ME; let them bring**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **me unto thy holy**[**H6944**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6944/kjv/) **hill,**[**H2022**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2022/kjv/) **and to thy tabernacles.**[**H4908**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4908/kjv/)

**Psa 56:13 (KJV) 13 For thou hast delivered**[**H5337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5337/kjv/) **my soul**[**H5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5315/kjv/) **from death:**[**H4194**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4194/kjv/) **wilt not thou deliver my feet**[**H7272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7272/kjv/) **from falling,**[**H1762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1762/kjv/) **THAT I MAY WALK**[**H1980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1980/kjv/) **BEFORE**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **GOD**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **IN THE LIGHT**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/) **OF THE LIVING?**[**H2416**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2416/kjv/)

**Psa 97:11 (KJV) 11 LIGHT**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/) **IS SOWN**[**H2232**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2232/kjv/) **FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **AND GLADNESS**[**H8057**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8057/kjv/) **FOR THE UPRIGHT**[**H3477**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3477/kjv/) **IN HEART.**[**H3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3820/kjv/)

**Psa 112:4 (KJV) 4 UNTO THE UPRIGHT**[**H3477**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3477/kjv/) **THERE ARISETH**[**H2224**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2224/kjv/) **LIGHT**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/) **IN THE DARKNESS:**[**H2822**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2822/kjv/) **he is gracious,**[**H2587**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2587/kjv/) **and full of compassion,**[**H7349**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7349/kjv/) **and righteous.**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/)

TO REMAIN IN LIGHT, WE MUST REMAIN IN THE WORD OF THE SCRIPTURES.

**Psa 119:105 (KJV) 105 THY WORD**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1697/kjv/) **IS A LAMP**[**H5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5216/kjv/) **UNTO MY FEET,**[**H7272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7272/kjv/) **AND A LIGHT**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/) **UNTO MY PATH.**[**H5410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5410/kjv/)

**Psa 119:130 (KJV) 130 THE ENTRANCE**[**H6608**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6608/kjv/) **OF THY WORDS**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1697/kjv/) **GIVETH LIGHT;**[**H215**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H215/kjv/) **IT GIVETH UNDERSTANDING**[**H995**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H995/kjv/) **UNTO THE SIMPLE.**[**H6612**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6612/kjv/)

**Prov 4:18-19 (KJV) 18 But the path**[**H734**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H734/kjv/) **of the just**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **is as the shining**[**H5051**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5051/kjv/) **light,**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/) **that shineth**[**H215**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H215/kjv/) **more**[**H1980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1980/kjv/) **and more unto the perfect**[**H3559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3559/kjv/) **day.**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/)

**Prov 4:19 (KJV) 19 THE WAY**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **OF THE WICKED**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **IS AS DARKNESS:**[**H653**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H653/kjv/) **THEY KNOW**[**H3045**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3045/kjv/) **NOT AT WHAT THEY STUMBLE.**[**H3782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3782/kjv/)

**Prov 6:23 (KJV) 23 FOR THE COMMANDMENT**[**H4687**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4687/kjv/) **IS A LAMP;**[**H5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5216/kjv/) **AND THE LAW**[**H8451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8451/kjv/) **IS LIGHT;**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/) **and reproofs**[**H8433**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8433/kjv/) **of instruction**[**H4148**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4148/kjv/) **are the way**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **of life:**[**H2416**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2416/kjv/)

**Prov 13:9 (KJV) 9 THE LIGHT**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/) **OF THE RIGHTEOUS**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **REJOICETH:**[**H8055**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8055/kjv/) **BUT THE LAMP**[**H5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5216/kjv/) **OF THE WICKED**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **SHALL BE PUT OUT.**[**H1846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1846/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON ABIDING IN THE LIGHT OF GOD THE FATHER BY THE LEAD OF **THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

**Matt 5:14-16 (KJV) 14 YE**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **ARE**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **THE LIGHT**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **OF THE WORLD.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **A city**[**G4172**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4172/kjv/) **that is set**[**G2749**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2749/kjv/) **on**[**G1883**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1883/kjv/) **an hill**[**G3735**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3735/kjv/) **cannot**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **be hid.**[**G2928**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2928/kjv/)

**Matt 5:15 (KJV) 15 Neither**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **do men light**[**G2545**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2545/kjv/) **a candle,**[**G3088**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3088/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **put**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/kjv/) **it**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **under**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **a bushel,**[**G3426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3426/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **on**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **a candlestick;**[**G3087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3087/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **it giveth light**[**G2989**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2989/kjv/) **unto all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that are in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the house.**[**G3614**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3614/kjv/)

**Matt 5:16 (KJV) 16 LET YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **LIGHT**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **SO**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **SHINE**[**G2989**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2989/kjv/) **BEFORE**[**G1715**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1715/kjv/) **MEN,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3704/kjv/) **THEY MAY SEE**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **GOOD**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **WORKS,**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **GLORIFY**[**G1392**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1392/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **FATHER**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **IS IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HEAVEN.**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/)

JESUS STATED THAT THOSE WHO OPERATE IN THE LIGHT OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD WOULD NOT OPERATE IN SECRET BUT OPENLY IN THE TRUTH.

**Matt 6:22-23 (KJV) 22 THE LIGHT**[**G3088**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3088/kjv/) **OF THE BODY**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE EYE:**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/) **IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **THEREFORE**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **THINE**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **EYE**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/) **BE**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **SINGLE,**[**G573**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G573/kjv/) **THY**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **WHOLE**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/kjv/) **BODY**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **SHALL BE**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **FULL OF LIGHT.**[**G5460**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5460/kjv/)

**Matt 6:23 (KJV) 23 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **thine**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **eye**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/) **be**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **evil,**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **whole**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/kjv/) **body**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **full of darkness.**[**G4652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4652/kjv/) **IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **THEREFORE**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **THE LIGHT**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **THAT IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THEE**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **BE DARKNESS,**[**G4655**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4655/kjv/) **HOW GREAT**[**G4214**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4214/kjv/) **IS THAT DARKNESS!**[**G4655**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4655/kjv/)

WHEN THERE **IS DARKNESS** WITHIN OUR HEART IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT **TO WATCH EACH OTHER IN OUR EYES IN SINCERE FELLOWSHIP**, OUR EYES BEING THE WINDOW INTO OUR MIND AND HEART.

**Luke 11:33-36 (KJV) 33** [**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **NO MAN,**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **WHEN HE HATH LIGHTED**[**G681**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G681/kjv/) **A CANDLE,**[**G3088**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3088/kjv/) **PUTTETH**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/kjv/) **IT IN**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **A SECRET PLACE,**[**G2926**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2926/kjv/) **NEITHER**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **UNDER**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **A BUSHEL,**[**G3426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3426/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **ON**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **A CANDLESTICK,**[**G3087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3087/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **THEY WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **COME IN**[**G1531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1531/kjv/) **MAY SEE**[**G991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G991/kjv/) **THE LIGHT.**[**G5338**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5338/kjv/)

**Luke 11:34 (KJV) 34 THE LIGHT**[**G3088**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3088/kjv/) **OF THE BODY**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE EYE:**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **when**[**G1875**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1875/kjv/) **thine**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **eye**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/) **is**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **single,**[**G573**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G573/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **whole**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/kjv/) **body**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **full of light;**[**G5460**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5460/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **when**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **thine eye is**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **evil,**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **body**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **is full of darkness.**[**G4652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4652/kjv/)

**Luke 11:35 (KJV) 35 Take heed**[**G4648**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4648/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **that the light**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **thee**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **be**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **darkness.**[**G4655**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4655/kjv/)

**Luke 11:36 (KJV) 36 If**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **whole**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/kjv/) **body**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **be full of light,**[**G5460**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5460/kjv/) **having**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **no**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/)[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **part**[**G3313**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3313/kjv/) **dark,**[**G4652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4652/kjv/) **the whole**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/kjv/) **shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **full of light,**[**G5460**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5460/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **when**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **the bright shining**[**G796**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G796/kjv/) **of a candle**[**G3088**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3088/kjv/) **doth give**[**G5461**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5461/kjv/) **thee**[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/kjv/) **light.**[**G5461**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5461/kjv/)

**Luke 16:8 (KJV) 8 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **commended**[**G1867**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1867/kjv/) **the unjust**[**G93**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G93/kjv/) **steward,**[**G3623**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3623/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he had done**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **wisely:**[**G5430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5430/kjv/) **FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THE CHILDREN**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF THIS**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5127/kjv/) **WORLD**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **ARE**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **IN**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THEIR**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **GENERATION**[**G1074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1074/kjv/) **WISER**[**G5429**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5429/kjv/) **THAN**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **THE CHILDREN**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF LIGHT.**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES THAT JESUS CHRIST WAS THE TRUE LIGHT FROM GOD THE FATHER THAT CAME INTO THE WORLD.

**John 1:4-5 (KJV) 4 In**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **life;**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the life**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **THE LIGHT**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **OF MEN.**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/)

**John 1:5 (KJV) 5 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE LIGHT**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **SHINETH**[**G5316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5316/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **DARKNESS;**[**G4653**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4653/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE DARKNESS**[**G4653**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4653/kjv/) **COMPREHENDED**[**G2638**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2638/kjv/) **IT**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **NOT.**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)

**John 1:9 (KJV) 9 THAT WAS**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **THE TRUE**[**G228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G228/kjv/) **LIGHT,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **LIGHTETH**[**G5461**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5461/kjv/) **EVERY MAN**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **THAT COMETH**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE WORLD.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**John 3:19-21 (KJV) 19 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **this**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the condemnation,**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **LIGHT**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **IS COME**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **MEN**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **LOVED**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **DARKNESS**[**G4655**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4655/kjv/) **RATHER**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/kjv/) **THAN**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **LIGHT,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THEIR**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **DEEDS**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **WERE**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **EVIL.**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/)

**John 3:20 (KJV) 20 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **EVERYONE**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **THAT DOETH**[**G4238**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4238/kjv/) **EVIL**[**G5337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5337/kjv/) **HATETH**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **THE LIGHT,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **NEITHER**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/)[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **COMETH**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **TO**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **THE LIGHT,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **LEST**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **DEEDS**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **SHOULD BE REPROVED.**[**G1651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1651/kjv/)

**John 3:21 (KJV) 21** **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **HE THAT DOETH**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **TRUTH**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **COMETH**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **TO**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **THE LIGHT,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **deeds**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **may be made manifest,**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **they are**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **wrought**[**G2038**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2038/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**John 8:12 (KJV) 12 Then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **spake**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **again**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **AM**[**G1510**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1510/kjv/) **THE LIGHT**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **OF THE WORLD:**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **HE THAT FOLLOWETH**[**G190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G190/kjv/) **ME**[**G1698**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1698/kjv/) **SHALL**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3364/kjv/) **WALK**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **DARKNESS,**[**G4653**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4653/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **SHALL HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **THE LIGHT**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **OF LIFE.**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

THE EYES IS THE WINDOW INTO OUR HEART TO RECEIVE THE LIGHT OF GOD OR THE DARKNESS OF SATAN.

**John 12:39-40 (KJV) 39 Therefore**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/)[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **they could**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **believe,**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **that Esaias**[**G2268**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2268/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **again,**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/)

**John 12:40 (KJV) 40 HE HATH BLINDED**[**G5186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5186/kjv/) **THEIR**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **EYES,**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HARDENED**[**G4456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4456/kjv/) **THEIR**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **HEART;**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **THEY SHOULD**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **SEE**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **WITH THEIR EYES,**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/) **NOR**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **UNDERSTAND**[**G3539**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3539/kjv/) **WITH THEIR HEART,**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **be converted,**[**G1994**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1994/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I should heal**[**G2390**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2390/kjv/) **them.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**John 12:46 (KJV) 46 I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **AM COME**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **A LIGHT**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **WHOSOEVER**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **BELIEVETH**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **ON**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ME**[**G1691**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1691/kjv/) **SHOULD**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **ABIDE**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **DARKNESS.**[**G4653**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4653/kjv/)

**Rom 13:12 (KJV) 12 The night**[**G3571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3571/kjv/) **is far spent,**[**G4298**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4298/kjv/)[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the day**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **is at hand:**[**G1448**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1448/kjv/) **let us**[**G659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G659/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **cast off**[**G659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G659/kjv/) **the works**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **of darkness,**[**G4655**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4655/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **LET US PUT ON**[**G1746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1746/kjv/) **THE ARMOUR**[**G3696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3696/kjv/) **OF LIGHT.**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/)

WHEN WE HAVE AREAS IN OUR LIVES THAT ARE IN DARKNESS, WE WILL CREATE **A STUMBLINGBLOCK** WITHIN OURSELVES AND BECOME **AN OFFENCE** THAT WILL HINDER US FROM SINCERE SPIRITUAL FELLOWSHIP WITH EACH OTHER.

**Rom 14:13 (KJV) 13 Let us**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **not therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **judge**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **one another**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **any more:**[**G3371**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3371/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **JUDGE**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **RATHER,**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/kjv/) **THAT NO MAN**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **PUT**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/kjv/) **A STUMBLINGBLOCK**[**G4348**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4348/kjv/) **OR**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **AN OCCASION TO FALL**[**G4625**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4625/kjv/) **IN HIS BROTHER'S WAY.**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/)

**1 Cor 4:5 (KJV) 5 Therefore**[**G5620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5620/kjv/) **judge**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **nothing**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/)[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **before**[**G4253**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4253/kjv/) **the time,**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **UNTIL**[**G2193**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2193/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **THE LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **COME,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **WHO**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **BOTH**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WILL BRING TO LIGHT**[**G5461**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5461/kjv/) **THE HIDDEN THINGS**[**G2927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2927/kjv/) **OF DARKNESS,**[**G4655**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4655/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WILL MAKE MANIFEST**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **THE COUNSELS**[**G1012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1012/kjv/) **OF THE HEARTS:**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **then**[**G5119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5119/kjv/) **shall every man**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **have**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **praise**[**G1868**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1868/kjv/) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**2 Cor 4:6 (KJV) 6 FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **WHO**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **COMMANDED**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **THE LIGHT**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **TO SHINE**[**G2989**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2989/kjv/) **OUT OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **DARKNESS,**[**G4655**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4655/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **HATH SHINED**[**G2989**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2989/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **HEARTS,**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **TO**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **GIVE THE LIGHT**[**G5462**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5462/kjv/) **OF THE KNOWLEDGE**[**G1108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1108/kjv/) **OF THE GLORY**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE FACE**[**G4383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4383/kjv/) **OF JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**2 Cor 6:14 (KJV) 14 Be ye**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **unequally yoked together**[**G2086**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2086/kjv/) **with unbelievers:**[**G571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G571/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **fellowship**[**G3352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3352/kjv/) **hath righteousness**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **with**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **unrighteousness?**[**G458**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G458/kjv/) **AND**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **WHAT**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **COMMUNION**[**G2842**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2842/kjv/) **HATH LIGHT**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **WITH**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **DARKNESS?**[**G4655**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4655/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL MADE THE DISTINCTION BETWEEN **THE CHILDREN OF DARKNESS** AND THE CHILDREN OF LIGHT.

**Eph 5:8 (KJV) 8 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **YE WERE**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **SOMETIMES**[**G4218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4218/kjv/) **DARKNESS,**[**G4655**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4655/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **NOW**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **ARE YE LIGHT**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE LORD:**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **WALK**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **CHILDREN**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **OF LIGHT:**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/)

**Eph 5:9 (KJV) 9 (FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THE FRUIT**[**G2590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2590/kjv/) **OF THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **IS IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **GOODNESS**[**G19**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G19/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **RIGHTEOUSNESS**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **TRUTH;)**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

WE CANNOT WALK IN DARKNESS AND BELIEVE WE ARE WALKING IN THE LIGHT OF THE TRUTH OF GOD.

**Eph 5:13-14 (KJV) 13 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **ALL THINGS**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **THAT ARE REPROVED**[**G1651**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1651/kjv/) **ARE MADE MANIFEST**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **BY**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **THE LIGHT:**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **WHATSOEVER**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **DOTH MAKE MANIFEST**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **LIGHT.**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/)

**Eph 5:14 (KJV) 14 Wherefore**[**G1352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1352/kjv/) **he saith,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **Awake thou**[**G1453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1453/kjv/) **that sleepest,**[**G2518**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2518/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **arise**[**G450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G450/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the dead,**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **SHALL GIVE**[**G2017**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2017/kjv/) **THEE**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **LIGHT.**[**G2017**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2017/kjv/)

**Col 1:12 (KJV) 12 Giving thanks**[**G2168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2168/kjv/) **unto the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **hath made**[**G2427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2427/kjv/) **us**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **meet**[**G2427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2427/kjv/) **TO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **BE PARTAKERS**[**G3310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3310/kjv/) **OF THE INHERITANCE**[**G2819**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2819/kjv/) **OF THE SAINTS**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **LIGHT:**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/)

**1 Thess 5:4-5 (KJV) 4 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **ye,**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **are**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **darkness,**[**G4655**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4655/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **that day**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **should overtake**[**G2638**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2638/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **a thief.**[**G2812**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2812/kjv/)

**1 Thess 5:5 (KJV) 5 YE**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **ARE**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **THE CHILDREN**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF LIGHT,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE CHILDREN**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF THE DAY:**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **we are**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of the night,**[**G3571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3571/kjv/) **nor**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **of darkness.**[**G4655**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4655/kjv/)

**GOD THE FATHER** IS THE **FATHER OF THE LIGHTS** WHO IS THE FATHER OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD IN MAN.

**James 1:17 (KJV) 17 Every**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **good**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **gift**[**G1394**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1394/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **every**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **perfect**[**G5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5046/kjv/) **gift**[**G1434**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1434/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **from above,**[**G509**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G509/kjv/) **and cometh down**[**G2597**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2597/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE FATHER**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **OF LIGHTS,**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **with**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **is**[**G1762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1762/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **variableness,**[**G3883**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3883/kjv/) **neither**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **shadow**[**G644**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G644/kjv/) **of turning.**[**G5157**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5157/kjv/)

WE HAVE BEEN CALLED OUT OF THE SPIRITUAL DARKNESS INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT OF GOD THE FATHER, SO THAT WE MUST BE LIVING AS CHILDREN OF THE LIGHT.

**1 Peter 2:9 (KJV) 9 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **are a chosen**[**G1588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1588/kjv/) **generation,**[**G1085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1085/kjv/) **a royal**[**G934**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G934/kjv/) **priesthood,**[**G2406**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2406/kjv/) **an holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **nation,**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/kjv/) **a peculiar**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/)[**G4047**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4047/kjv/) **people;**[**G2992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2992/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3704/kjv/) **YE SHOULD SHEW FORTH**[**G1804**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1804/kjv/) **THE PRAISES**[**G703**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G703/kjv/) **OF HIM WHO HATH CALLED**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **OUT OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **DARKNESS**[**G4655**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4655/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **MARVELLOUS**[**G2298**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2298/kjv/) **LIGHT:**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/)

**2 Peter 1:19 (KJV) 19 We have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **a more sure**[**G949**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G949/kjv/) **word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of prophecy;**[**G4397**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4397/kjv/) **whereunto**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **well**[**G2573**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2573/kjv/) **that ye take heed,**[**G4337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4337/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **UNTO A LIGHT**[**G3088**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3088/kjv/) **THAT SHINETH**[**G5316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5316/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **A DARK**[**G850**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G850/kjv/) **PLACE,**[**G5117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5117/kjv/) **UNTIL**[**G2193**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2193/kjv/)[**G3757**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3757/kjv/) **THE DAY**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **DAWN,**[**G1306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1306/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE DAY STAR**[**G5459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5459/kjv/) **ARISE**[**G393**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G393/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **HEARTS:**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/)

IN **THE BOOK OF REVELATION** THE APOSTLE JOHN WROTE ABOUT **THE FALSE WOMAN** WITH **A FALSE SPIRITUAL LIGHT** INFLUENCED BY SATAN AND HIS ANGELS WHICH WE MUST SEEK TO AVOID BY WALKING IN THE TRUTH.

**Rev 18:23 (KJV) 23 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE LIGHT**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **OF A CANDLE**[**G3088**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3088/kjv/) **SHALL SHINE**[**G5316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5316/kjv/) **NO MORE**[**G3364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3364/kjv/) **AT ALL**[**G2089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2089/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THEE;**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the voice**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **of the bridegroom**[**G3566**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3566/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of the bride**[**G3565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3565/kjv/) **shall be heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **no more**[**G3364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3364/kjv/) **at all**[**G2089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2089/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **thee:**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **merchants**[**G1713**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1713/kjv/) **were**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **the great men**[**G3175**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3175/kjv/) **of the earth;**[**G1093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1093/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **by**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **sorceries**[**G5331**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5331/kjv/) **were**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **nations**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/kjv/) **deceived.**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/)

THE ETERNAL SPIRIT GODHEAD WILL BE THE ETERNAL LIGHTS IN THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH AND NEW JERUSALEM.

**Rev 21:23 (KJV) 23 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the city**[**G4172**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4172/kjv/) **had**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **need**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/) **of the sun,**[**G2246**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2246/kjv/) **neither**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **of the moon,**[**G4582**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4582/kjv/) **to**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **shine**[**G5316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5316/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **it:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THE GLORY**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **DID LIGHTEN**[**G5461**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5461/kjv/) **IT,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE LAMB**[**G721**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G721/kjv/) **IS THE LIGHT**[**G3088**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3088/kjv/) **THEREOF.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Rev 22:5 (KJV) 5 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **there shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **night**[**G3571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3571/kjv/) **there;**[**G1563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1563/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they need**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **candle,**[**G3088**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3088/kjv/)[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **neither**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **light**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/) **of the sun;**[**G2246**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2246/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **giveth**[**G5461**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5461/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **light:**[**G5461**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5461/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they shall reign**[**G936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G936/kjv/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ever**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **and ever.**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2 CONTINUED VERSES 12-14**

IN **1 JOHN 2:12-14**, THE APOSTLE JOHN STATED THAT HE WAS WRITING TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN WHICH WAS EVIDENCE THAT **HE WAS NOT PRESENT** WITH THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCH OF GOD AT EPHESUS AT THE TIME OF HIM WRITING THE EPISTLE AS FALSELY BELIEVED BY MANY SCHOLARS AND COMMENTATORS.

THE APOSTLE JOHN REFERRED TO SOME OF THE ISRAELITE

BRETHRENAS **“LITTLE CHILDREN”** BECAUSE THEY WERE OPERATING AS **SPIRITUALLY IMMATURE SONS OF GOD** IN THE LOVE OF GOD TOWARDS THEIR **HEBREW BRETHREN**.

THE APOSTLE JOHN HIGHLIGHTED THREE (3) LEVELS OF SPIRITUAL MATURITY AMONGST THE ISRALEITE BRETHTEN IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA WHO WERE DESCENDANTS OF **THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL**:

1. **LITTLE CHILDREN:** WHICH WERE THOSE BRETHREN WHO

WERE OPERATING SPIRITUALLY IMMATURE.

1. **FATHERS:** THE APOSTLE JOHN REFERRED TO SOME OF

THE ISRAELITE BRETHRENAS **“FATHER”** WHO WERE THE AGED WALKING IN THE TRUTH AND THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA (HEADQUARTER CHURCH AT EPHESUS).

1. **YOUNG MEN:** THE APOSTLE JOHN REFERRED TO ISRAELITE

BRETHRENAS **YOUNG MEN** WHO WERE THOSE WHO WERE BECOMING MATURE IN THE FAITH AND WERE OVERCOMING SATAN AND HIS ANGELS AND WERE GROWING SPIRITUALLY AND WARRING AGAINST THE PRINCIPALITIES.

**1 John 2:12-14 (KJV) 12 I write**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **LITTLE CHILDREN,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **your sins**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **are forgiven**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/) **you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **for**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **name's**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **sake.**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)

**1 John 2:13 (KJV) 13 I WRITE**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **UNTO YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **FATHERS,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **YE HAVE KNOWN**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **HIM THAT IS FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE BEGINNING.**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **I WRITE**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **UNTO YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **YOUNG MEN,**[**G3495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3495/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **YE HAVE OVERCOME**[**G3528**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3528/kjv/) **THE WICKED ONE.**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/) **I WRITE**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **UNTO YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **LITTLE CHILDREN,**[**G3813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3813/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **YE HAVE KNOWN**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **THE FATHER.**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/)

**1 John 2:14 (KJV) 14 I HAVE WRITTEN**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **UNTO YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **FATHERS,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **YE HAVE KNOWN**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **HIM THAT IS FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE BEGINNING.**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **I HAVE WRITTEN**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **UNTO YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **YOUNG MEN,**[**G3495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3495/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **YE ARE**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **STRONG,**[**G2478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2478/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE WORD**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **ABIDETH**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **YE HAVE OVERCOME**[**G3528**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3528/kjv/) **THE WICKED ONE.**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE APOSTLE PAUL ENCORAGING THE MEN IN THE CHURCH OF GOD AT CORINTH **TO BE STRONG.**

**1 Cor 16:13 (KJV) 13 Watch ye,**[**G1127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1127/kjv/) **stand fast**[**G4739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4739/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the faith,**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **quit you like men,**[**G407**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G407/kjv/) **BE STRONG.**[**G2901**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2901/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE YOUNG MAN TIMOTHY WHO WOULD HAVE BEEN A YOUNGER MINSTER AND WAS ENCOURAGED TO OVERCOME SPIRITUALLY BY THE APOSTLE PAUL.

**1 Tim 1:18-19 (KJV) 18 This**[**G5026**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5026/kjv/) **charge**[**G3852**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3852/kjv/) **I commit**[**G3908**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3908/kjv/) **unto thee,**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **son**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **Timothy,**[**G5095**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5095/kjv/) **according to**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the prophecies**[**G4394**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4394/kjv/) **which went before**[**G4254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4254/kjv/) **on**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **thee,**[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **thou**[**G4754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4754/kjv/) **by**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **mightest war**[**G4754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4754/kjv/) **a good**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **warfare;**[**G4752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4752/kjv/)

**1 Tim 1:19 (KJV) 19 Holding**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **faith,**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **a good**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **conscience;**[**G4893**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4893/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **some**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **having put away**[**G683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G683/kjv/) **concerning**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **faith**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **have made shipwreck:**[**G3489**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3489/kjv/)

**2 Tim 2:1-4 (KJV) 1 Thou**[**G4771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4771/kjv/) **therefore,**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **son,**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **be strong**[**G1743**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1743/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **that is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **Jesus.**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

**2 Tim 2:2 (KJV) 2 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the things**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **that thou hast heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **of**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **me**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/) **among**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **witnesses,**[**G3144**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3144/kjv/) **the same**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **commit thou**[**G3908**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3908/kjv/) **to faithful**[**G4103**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4103/kjv/) **men,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **who**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **able**[**G2425**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2425/kjv/) **to teach**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **others**[**G2087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2087/kjv/) **also.**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/)

**2 Tim 2:3 (KJV) 3 THOU**[**G4771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4771/kjv/) **THEREFORE**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **ENDURE HARDNESS,**[**G2553**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2553/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **A GOOD**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **SOLDIER**[**G4757**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4757/kjv/) **OF JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**2 Tim 2:4 (KJV) 4 NO MAN**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **THAT WARRETH**[**G4754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4754/kjv/) **ENTANGLETH HIMSELF**[**G1707**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1707/kjv/) **WITH THE AFFAIRS**[**G4230**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4230/kjv/) **OF THIS LIFE;**[**G979**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G979/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **HE MAY PLEASE**[**G700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G700/kjv/) **HIM WHO HATH CHOSEN HIM TO BE A SOLDIER.**[**G4758**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4758/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON OVERCOMING THE DEVIL (**WICKED ONE**) AND HIS ANGELS.

**Eph 6:10-13 (KJV) 10 Finally,**[**G3063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3063/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **be strong**[**G1743**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1743/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the power**[**G2904**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2904/kjv/) **of his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **might.**[**G2479**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2479/kjv/)

**Eph 6:11 (KJV) 11 Put on**[**G1746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1746/kjv/) **the whole armour**[**G3833**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3833/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **that**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **ye**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **may be able**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **to stand**[**G2476**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2476/kjv/) **against**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **the wiles**[**G3180**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3180/kjv/) **of the devil.**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/)

**Eph 6:12 (KJV) 12 For**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **we**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **wrestle**[**G3823**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3823/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **against**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/)[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **blood,**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **against**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **principalities,**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **against**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **powers,**[**G1849**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1849/kjv/) **against**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **the rulers**[**G2888**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2888/kjv/) **of the darkness**[**G4655**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4655/kjv/) **of this**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5127/kjv/) **world,**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **against**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **spiritual**[**G4152**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4152/kjv/) **wickedness**[**G4189**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4189/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **high**[**G2032**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2032/kjv/) **places.**

**Eph 6:13 (KJV) 13 Wherefore**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **take unto you**[**G353**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G353/kjv/) **the whole armour**[**G3833**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3833/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **ye may be able**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **to withstand**[**G436**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G436/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the evil**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/) **day,**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **having done**[**G2716**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2716/kjv/) **all,**[**G537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G537/kjv/) **to stand.**[**G2476**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2476/kjv/)

**James 4:7 (KJV) 7 Submit yourselves**[**G5293**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5293/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **to God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **Resist**[**G436**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G436/kjv/) **the devil,**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he will flee**[**G5343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5343/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **you.**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/)

**1 Peter 5:8-9 (KJV) 8 Be sober,**[**G3525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3525/kjv/) **be vigilant;**[**G1127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1127/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **adversary**[**G476**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G476/kjv/) **the devil,**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **a roaring**[**G5612**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5612/kjv/) **lion,**[**G3023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3023/kjv/) **walketh about,**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **seeking**[**G2212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2212/kjv/) **whom**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **he may devour:**[**G2666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2666/kjv/)

**1 Peter 5:9 (KJV) 9 Whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **resist**[**G436**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G436/kjv/) **stedfast**[**G4731**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4731/kjv/) **in the faith,**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **knowing**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **that the same**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **afflictions**[**G3804**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3804/kjv/) **are accomplished**[**G2005**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2005/kjv/) **in your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **brethren**[**G81**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G81/kjv/) **that are in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**1 John 5:18 (KJV) 18 We know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **whosoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **is born**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **sinneth**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **not;**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **he that is begotten**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **keepeth**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **himself,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that wicked one**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/) **toucheth**[**G680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G680/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **not.**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)

**Rev 2:10 (KJV) 10 Fear**[**G5399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5399/kjv/) **none**[**G3367**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3367/kjv/) **of those things which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **thou shalt**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/) **suffer:**[**G3958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3958/kjv/) **behold,**[**G2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2400/kjv/) **the devil**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/) **shall**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/) **cast**[**G906**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G906/kjv/) **some of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **you**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **prison,**[**G5438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5438/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **ye may be tried;**[**G3985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3985/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ye shall have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **tribulation**[**G2347**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2347/kjv/) **ten**[**G1176**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1176/kjv/) **days:**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **be thou**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **faithful**[**G4103**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4103/kjv/) **unto**[**G891**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G891/kjv/) **death,**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I will give**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **thee**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **a crown**[**G4735**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4735/kjv/) **of life.**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

**Rev 12:11 (KJV) 11 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **overcame**[**G3528**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3528/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the blood**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **of the Lamb,**[**G721**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G721/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **testimony;**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they loved**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **lives**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **unto**[**G891**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G891/kjv/) **the death.**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE APOSTLE JOHN NOT BEING AT THE CHURCH OF GOD AT EPHESUS WHEN HE WROTE THE EPISTLES TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN.

**2 John 1:12 (KJV) 12 HAVING**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **MANY THINGS**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **TO WRITE**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **UNTO YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **I WOULD**[**G1014**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1014/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **WRITE WITH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **PAPER**[**G5489**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5489/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **INK:**[**G3188**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3188/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **I trust**[**G1679**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1679/kjv/) **to come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **speak**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **face**[**G4750**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4750/kjv/) **to**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **face,**[**G4750**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4750/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **joy**[**G5479**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5479/kjv/) **may be**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **full.**[**G4137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4137/kjv/)

**3 John 1:13-14 (KJV) 13 I HAD**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **MANY THINGS**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **TO WRITE,**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **I WILL**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **WITH**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **INK**[**G3188**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3188/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **PEN**[**G2563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2563/kjv/) **WRITE**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **UNTO THEE:**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/)

**3 John 1:14 (KJV) 14 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I TRUST**[**G1679**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1679/kjv/) **I SHALL**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **SHORTLY**[**G2112**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2112/kjv/) **SEE**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **THEE,**[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WE SHALL SPEAK**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **FACE**[**G4750**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4750/kjv/) **TO**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **FACE.**[**G4750**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4750/kjv/) **Peace**[**G1515**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1515/kjv/) **be to thee.**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **Our friends**[**G5384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5384/kjv/) **salute**[**G782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G782/kjv/) **thee.**[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/kjv/) **Greet**[**G782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G782/kjv/) **the friends**[**G5384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5384/kjv/) **by**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **name.**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2 CONTINUED VERSES 15-17**

IN **1 JOHN 2:15-17,** THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS WARNING THE **ISRAELITE BRETHREN** IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA OF THE DANGER OF LOVING THIS PRESENT EVIL WORLD WHICH THEY HAD BEEN DELIVERED FROM BY **GOD THE FATHER** THROUGH JESUS CHRIST FROM **THE SPIRIT OF THE WORLD** TO RECEIVE THE SPIRIT OF GOD.

THE APOSTLE JOHN HIGHLIGHTED **THREE (3) THINGS** TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT ARE **SPIRITUALLY DANGEROUS** IN THIS PRESENT EVIL WORLD WHICH CAN HINDER THEM FROM ENTERING INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN:

1. THE LUST OF THE FLESH
2. THE LUST OF THE EYES
3. THE PRIDE OF LIFE

**1 John 2:15-17 (KJV) 15 LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **NEITHER**[**G3366**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3366/kjv/) **THE THINGS THAT ARE IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE WORLD.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **any man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **the love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **of the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**1 John 2:16 (KJV) 16 For**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **THE LUST**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **OF THE FLESH,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE LUST**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **OF THE EYES,**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE PRIDE**[**G212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G212/kjv/) **OF LIFE,**[**G979**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G979/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**1 John 2:17 (KJV) 17 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **PASSETH AWAY,**[**G3855**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3855/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the lust**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **thereof:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he that doeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **THE WILL**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **ABIDETH**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **EVER.**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES THAT WE HAVE BEEN DELIVERED FROM **THE SPIRIT OF THE WORLD** WHEN WE WERE BORN OF WATER TO RECEIVE THE SPIRIT WHICH IS FROM GOD.

**1 Cor 2:12 (KJV) 12 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **have received,**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **IS OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **GOD;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **we might know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **the things that are freely given**[**G5483**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5483/kjv/) **to us**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **THE THREE (3) THINGS** THAT CAN PREVENT US FROM ENTERING INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

1. **THE LUST OF THE FLESH**: WHICH IS ALLOWING OUR SOUL

TO BE LED BY THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH AND NOT THE HOLY SPIRIT.

**Rom 8:13 (KJV) 13 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **YE LIVE**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **AFTER**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THE FLESH,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **YE SHALL**[**G3195**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3195/kjv/) **DIE:**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **ye**[**G2289**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2289/kjv/) **through the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **do mortify**[**G2289**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2289/kjv/) **the deeds**[**G4234**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4234/kjv/) **of the body,**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **ye shall live.**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/)

**Gal 5:16-17 (KJV) 16 This I say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **then,**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **WALK**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **IN THE SPIRIT,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **YE SHALL**[**G5055**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5055/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3364/kjv/) **FULFIL**[**G5055**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5055/kjv/) **THE LUST**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **OF THE FLESH.**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/)

**Gal 5:17 (KJV) 17 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THE FLESH**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **LUSTETH**[**G1937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1937/kjv/) **AGAINST**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **AND**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **AGAINST**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THE FLESH:**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **these**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **are contrary**[**G480**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G480/kjv/) **the one to the other:**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **so that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **ye cannot**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **the things**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **ye would.**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/)

1. **THE LUST OF THE EYES:** WHICH ARE THE DESIRES OF THE

EYES CONTRARY TO THE WILL OF GOD.

THE EXAMPLE OF LOT WHO CHOSE SODOM AND GOMORRAH FROM **THE LUST OF HIS EYES** AND ABRAM WHO RECEIVED THE LAND OF CANAAN FOR HIS DESCENDANTS BECAUSE HIS EYES WERE UPON THE LORD.

**Gen 13:10-15 (KJV) 10 AND LOT**[**H3876**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3876/kjv/) **LIFTED UP**[**H5375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5375/kjv/) **HIS EYES,**[**H5869**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5869/kjv/) **and beheld**[**H7200**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7200/kjv/) **all the plain**[**H3603**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3603/kjv/) **of Jordan,**[**H3383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3383/kjv/) **that it was well watered**[**H4945**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4945/kjv/) **everywhere, before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **destroyed**[**H7843**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7843/kjv/) **Sodom**[**H5467**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5467/kjv/) **and Gomorrah,**[**H6017**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6017/kjv/) **even as the garden**[**H1588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1588/kjv/) **of the LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **like the land**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/) **of Egypt,**[**H4714**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4714/kjv/) **as thou comest**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **unto Zoar.**[**H6820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6820/kjv/)

**Gen 13:11 (KJV) 11 THEN LOT**[**H3876**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3876/kjv/) **CHOSE**[**H977**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H977/kjv/) **HIM ALL THE PLAIN**[**H3603**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3603/kjv/) **OF JORDAN;**[**H3383**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3383/kjv/) **AND LOT**[**H3876**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3876/kjv/) **JOURNEYED**[**H5265**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5265/kjv/) **EAST:**[**H6924**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6924/kjv/) **AND THEY SEPARATED THEMSELVES**[**H6504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6504/kjv/) **THE ONE**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/kjv/) **FROM THE OTHER.**[**H251**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H251/kjv/)

**Gen 13:12 (KJV) 12 Abram**[**H87**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H87/kjv/) **dwelled**[**H3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3427/kjv/) **in the land**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/) **of Canaan,**[**H3667**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3667/kjv/) **and Lot**[**H3876**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3876/kjv/) **dwelled**[**H3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3427/kjv/) **in the cities**[**H5892**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5892/kjv/) **of the plain,**[**H3603**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3603/kjv/) **and pitched his tent**[**H167**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H167/kjv/) **toward**[**H5704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5704/kjv/) **Sodom.**[**H5467**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5467/kjv/)

**Gen 13:13 (KJV) 13 But the men**[**H582**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H582/kjv/) **of Sodom**[**H5467**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5467/kjv/) ***were* wicked**[**H7451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7451/kjv/) **and sinners**[**H2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2400/kjv/) **before the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **exceedingly.**[**H3**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3966/kjv/)

**Gen 13:14 (KJV) 14 AND THE LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **SAID**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **UNTO ABRAM,**[**H87**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H87/kjv/) **AFTER**[**H310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H310/kjv/) **THAT LOT**[**H3876**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3876/kjv/) **WAS SEPARATED**[**H6504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6504/kjv/) **FROM HIM, LIFT UP**[**H5375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5375/kjv/) **NOW THINE EYES,**[**H5869**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5869/kjv/) **AND LOOK**[**H7200**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7200/kjv/) **FROM THE PLACE**[**H4725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4725/kjv/) **WHERE THOU ART NORTHWARD,**[**H6828**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6828/kjv/) **AND SOUTHWARD,**[**H5045**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5045/kjv/) **AND EASTWARD,**[**H6924**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6924/kjv/) **AND WESTWARD:**[**H3220**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3220/kjv/)

**Gen 13:15 (KJV) 15 FOR ALL THE LAND**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/) **WHICH THOU SEEST,**[**H7200**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7200/kjv/) **TO THEE WILL I GIVE IT,**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/kjv/) **AND TO THY SEED**[**H2233**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2233/kjv/) **FOR**[**H5704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5704/kjv/) **EVER.**[**H5769**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5769/kjv/)

**Psa 25:14-15 (KJV) 14 THE SECRET**[**H5475**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5475/kjv/) **OF THE LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **IS WITH THEM THAT FEAR**[**H3373**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3373/kjv/) **HIM; AND HE WILL SHEW**[**H3045**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3045/kjv/) **THEM HIS COVENANT.**[**H1285**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1285/kjv/)

**Psa 25:15 (KJV) 15 Mine eyes**[**H5869**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5869/kjv/) **are ever**[**H8548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8548/kjv/) **toward the LORD;**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **for he shall pluck**[**H3318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3318/kjv/) **my feet**[**H7272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7272/kjv/) **out of the net.**[**H7568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7568/kjv/)

**Prov 17:24 (KJV) 24 Wisdom**[**H2451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2451/kjv/) **is before him that hath understanding;**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/)[**H995**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H995/kjv/) **BUT THE EYES**[**H5869**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5869/kjv/) **OF A FOOL**[**H3684**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3684/kjv/) **ARE IN THE ENDS**[**H7097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7097/kjv/) **OF THE EARTH.**[**H776**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H776/kjv/)

**2 Peter 2:14 (KJV) 14 HAVING**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **EYES**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/) **FULL**[**G3324**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3324/kjv/) **OF ADULTERY,**[**G3428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3428/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that cannot cease from**[**G180**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G180/kjv/) **sin;**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **beguiling**[**G1185**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1185/kjv/) **unstable**[**G793**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G793/kjv/) **souls:**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **an heart**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **they have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **exercised**[**G1128**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1128/kjv/) **with covetous practices;**[**G4124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4124/kjv/) **cursed**[**G2671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2671/kjv/) **children:**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/)

1. **THE PRIDE OF LIFE:** WHICH IS THE SPRITUAL PRIDE

AGAINST THE TRUTH OF GOD AND THE WORD OF GOD.

THE **BOOK OF PROVERBS** HAS A LOT ON THE DANGER OF PRIDE.

**Prov 8:13 (KJV) 13 THE FEAR**[**H3374**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3374/kjv/) **OF THE LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **IS TO HATE**[**H8130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8130/kjv/) **EVIL:**[**H7451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7451/kjv/) **PRIDE,**[**H1344**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1344/kjv/) **AND ARROGANCY,**[**H1347**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1347/kjv/) **AND THE EVIL**[**H7451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7451/kjv/) **WAY,**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **and the froward**[**H8419**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8419/kjv/) **mouth,**[**H6310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6310/kjv/) **do I hate.**[**H8130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8130/kjv/)

**Prov 13:10 (KJV) 10 ONLY BY PRIDE**[**H2087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2087/kjv/) **COMETH**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/kjv/) **CONTENTION:**[**H4683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4683/kjv/) **but with the well advised**[**H3289**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3289/kjv/) **is wisdom.**[**H2451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2451/kjv/)

**Prov 16:18 (KJV) 18 PRIDE**[**H1347**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1347/kjv/) **GOETH BEFORE**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **DESTRUCTION,**[**H7667**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7667/kjv/) **AND AN HAUGHTY**[**H1363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1363/kjv/) **SPIRIT**[**H7307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7307/kjv/) **BEFORE**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **A FALL.**[**H3783**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3783/kjv/)

**Prov 29:23 (KJV) 23 A MAN'S**[**H120**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H120/kjv/) **PRIDE**[**H1346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1346/kjv/) **SHALL BRING HIM LOW:**[**H8213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8213/kjv/) **but honour**[**H3519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3519/kjv/) **shall uphold**[**H8551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8551/kjv/) **the humble**[**H8217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8217/kjv/) **in spirit.**[**H7307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7307/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES THAT THE WORLD WHICH IS GOING TO PASS AWAY WAS OFFERED BY THE DEVIL TO JESUS CHRIST.

**Matt 4:8-9 (KJV) 8 Again,**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **the devil**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/) **taketh**[**G3880**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3880/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **up**[**G3880**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3880/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **an exceeding**[**G3029**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3029/kjv/) **high**[**G5308**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5308/kjv/) **mountain,**[**G3735**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3735/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SHEWETH**[**G1166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1166/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **THE KINGDOMS**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **of the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **of them;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Matt 4:9 (KJV) 9 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **THESE THINGS**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **WILL I GIVE**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **THEE,**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **THOU WILT FALL DOWN**[**G4098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4098/kjv/) **AND WORSHIP**[**G4352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4352/kjv/) **ME.**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/)

JESUS CHRIST STATED THAT WE NEED TO BE LAYING UP SPIRITUAL TREASURES IN HEAVEN AND NOT UPON THE EARTH AND THAT OUR HEART’S DESIRE WILL BE WHERE OUR TREASURE IS LOCATED WHETHER UPON THE EARTH OR IN HEAVEN.

**Matt 6:19-21 (KJV) 19 Lay**[**G2343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2343/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **up**[**G2343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2343/kjv/) **for yourselves**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **treasures**[**G2344**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2344/kjv/) **upon**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **earth,**[**G1093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1093/kjv/) **where**[**G3699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3699/kjv/) **moth**[**G4597**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4597/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **rust**[**G1035**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1035/kjv/) **doth corrupt,**[**G853**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G853/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **where**[**G3699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3699/kjv/) **thieves**[**G2812**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2812/kjv/) **break through**[**G1358**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1358/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **steal:**[**G2813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2813/kjv/)

**Matt 6:20 (KJV) 20 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **LAY UP**[**G2343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2343/kjv/) **FOR YOURSELVES**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **TREASURES**[**G2344**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2344/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HEAVEN,**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **where**[**G3699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3699/kjv/) **neither**[**G3777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3777/kjv/) **moth**[**G4597**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4597/kjv/) **nor**[**G3777**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3777/kjv/) **rust**[**G1035**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1035/kjv/) **doth corrupt,**[**G853**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G853/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **where**[**G3699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3699/kjv/) **thieves**[**G2812**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2812/kjv/) **do**[**G1358**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1358/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **break through**[**G1358**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1358/kjv/) **nor**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **steal:**[**G2813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2813/kjv/)

**Matt 6:21 (KJV) 21 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **WHERE**[**G3699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3699/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **TREASURE**[**G2344**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2344/kjv/) **IS,**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THERE**[**G1563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1563/kjv/) **WILL**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **HEART**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **BE**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **ALSO.**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/)

JESUS CHRIST STATED THAT THE CARES OF THE WORLD AND THE LUST OF THE THINGS OF THE WORLD WILL CHOKE THE WORD OF GOD AND THE TRANSFORMATION BY THE HOLY SPIRIT AND MAKE US **SPIRITUALLY UNFRUITFUL.**

**Mar 4:18-19 (KJV) 18 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **these**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **they which are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **sown**[**G4687**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4687/kjv/) **among**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **thorns;**[**G173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G173/kjv/) **such as**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **hear**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **the word,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/)

**Mar 4:19 (KJV) 19 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE CARES**[**G3308**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3308/kjv/) **OF THIS**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5127/kjv/) **WORLD,**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE DECEITFULNESS**[**G539**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G539/kjv/) **OF RICHES,**[**G4149**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4149/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE LUSTS**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **OTHER THINGS**[**G3062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3062/kjv/) **ENTERING IN,**[**G1531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1531/kjv/) **CHOKE**[**G4846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4846/kjv/) **THE WORD,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IT BECOMETH**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **UNFRUITFUL.**[**G175**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G175/kjv/)

**John 12:25 (KJV) 25 He that loveth**[**G5368**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5368/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **life**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **shall lose**[**G622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G622/kjv/) **it;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HE THAT HATETH**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **LIFE**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **SHALL KEEP**[**G5442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5442/kjv/) **IT**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **UNTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **LIFE**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **ETERNAL.**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/)

**John 14:30 (KJV) 30 Hereafter**[**G3765**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3765/kjv/) **I will**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **not**[**G3765**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3765/kjv/) **talk**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **much**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **you:**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THE PRINCE**[**G758**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G758/kjv/) **OF THIS**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5127/kjv/) **WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **COMETH,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/)[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **NOTHING**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **ME.**[**G1698**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1698/kjv/)

**John 15:18-19 (KJV) 18 If**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **hate**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **ye know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **it hated**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **me**[**G1691**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1691/kjv/) **before**[**G4412**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4412/kjv/) **it hated you.**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/)

**John 15:19 (KJV) 19 If**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **ye were**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **would**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **love**[**G5368**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5368/kjv/) **his own:**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **YE ARE**[**G2075**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2075/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **HAVE CHOSEN**[**G1586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1586/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **OUT OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **THEREFORE**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/)[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **HATETH**[**G3404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3404/kjv/) **YOU.**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/)

**John 17:9 (KJV) 9 I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **PRAY**[**G2065**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2065/kjv/) **FOR**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **THEM:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **I PRAY**[**G2065**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2065/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **FOR**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **for**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **them which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **thou hast given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **me;**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **they are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **thine.**[**G4674**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4674/kjv/)

**Gal 1:3-4 (KJV) 3 Grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **be to you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **peace**[**G1515**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1515/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **from our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**Gal 1:4 (KJV) 4 Who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **gave**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **himself**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **for**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **sins,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3704/kjv/) **HE MIGHT DELIVER**[**G1807**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1807/kjv/) **US**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **FROM**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **THIS PRESENT**[**G1764**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1764/kjv/) **EVIL**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/) **WORLD,**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **according**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **to the will**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Father:**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/)

**2 Tim 2:3-4 (KJV) 3 Thou**[**G4771**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4771/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **endure hardness,**[**G2553**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2553/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **a good**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **soldier**[**G4757**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4757/kjv/) **of Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**2 Tim 2:4 (KJV) 4 NO MAN**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **THAT WARRETH**[**G4754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4754/kjv/) **ENTANGLETH HIMSELF**[**G1707**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1707/kjv/) **WITH THE AFFAIRS**[**G4230**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4230/kjv/) **OF THIS LIFE;**[**G979**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G979/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **he may please**[**G700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G700/kjv/) **him who hath chosen him to be a soldier.**[**G4758**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4758/kjv/)

**James 1:27 (KJV) 27 Pure**[**G2513**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2513/kjv/) **religion**[**G2356**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2356/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **undefiled**[**G283**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G283/kjv/) **before**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **this,**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **To visit**[**G1980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1980/kjv/) **the fatherless**[**G3737**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3737/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **widows**[**G5503**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5503/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **affliction,**[**G2347**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2347/kjv/) **AND TO KEEP**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **HIMSELF**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **UNSPOTTED**[**G784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G784/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE WORLD.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**James 4:4 (KJV) 4 Ye adulterers**[**G3432**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3432/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **adulteresses,**[**G3428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3428/kjv/) **know ye**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the friendship**[**G5373**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5373/kjv/) **of the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **enmity**[**G2189**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2189/kjv/) **with God?**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **WHOSOEVER**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **THEREFORE**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **WILL BE**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/)[**G1014**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1014/kjv/) **A FRIEND**[**G5384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5384/kjv/) **OF THE WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **IS**[**G2525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2525/kjv/) **THE ENEMY**[**G2190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2190/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**2 Peter 2:20-22 (KJV) 20 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **after they have escaped**[**G668**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G668/kjv/) **the pollutions**[**G3393**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3393/kjv/) **of the world**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **through**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the knowledge**[**G1922**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1922/kjv/) **of the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Saviour**[**G4990**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4990/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **they are**[**G1707**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1707/kjv/) **again**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **entangled**[**G1707**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1707/kjv/) **therein,**[**G5125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5125/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **overcome,**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/)[**G2274**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2274/kjv/) **the latter end**[**G2078**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2078/kjv/) **is worse**[**G5501**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5501/kjv/) **with them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **than the beginning.**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/)

**2 Peter 2:21 (KJV) 21 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **it had been**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **better**[**G2909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2909/kjv/) **for them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **to have known**[**G1921**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1921/kjv/) **the way**[**G3598**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3598/kjv/) **of righteousness,**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **than,**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **after they have known**[**G1921**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1921/kjv/) **it, to turn**[**G1994**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1994/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **commandment**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **delivered**[**G3860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3860/kjv/) **unto them.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**2 Peter 2:22 (KJV) 22 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **it is happened**[**G4819**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4819/kjv/) **unto them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **according to**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **the true**[**G227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G227/kjv/) **proverb,**[**G3942**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3942/kjv/) **The dog**[**G2965**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2965/kjv/) **is turned**[**G1994**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1994/kjv/) **to**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **his own**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **vomit**[**G1829**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1829/kjv/) **again;**[**G1994**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1994/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the sow**[**G5300**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5300/kjv/) **that was washed**[**G3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3068/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **her wallowing**[**G2946**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2946/kjv/) **in the mire.**[**G1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1004/kjv/)

**2 Peter 3:10-13 (KJV) 10 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the day**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **of the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **will come**[**G2240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2240/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **a thief**[**G2812**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2812/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the night;**[**G3571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3571/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **the heavens**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **shall pass away**[**G3928**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3928/kjv/) **with a great noise,**[**G4500**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4500/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the elements**[**G4747**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4747/kjv/) **shall melt**[**G3089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3089/kjv/) **with fervent heat,**[**G2741**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2741/kjv/) **the earth**[**G1093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1093/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the works**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **that are therein**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **shall be burned up.**[**G2618**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2618/kjv/)

**2 Peter 3:11 (KJV) 11 Seeing then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **that all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **these things**[**G5130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5130/kjv/) **shall be dissolved,**[**G3089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3089/kjv/) **what manner**[**G4217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4217/kjv/) ***of persons* ought**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **ye**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **to be**[**G5225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5225/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **all holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **conversation**[**G391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G391/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **godliness,**[**G2150**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2150/kjv/)

**2 Peter 3:12 (KJV) 12 Looking for**[**G4328**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4328/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hasting**[**G4692**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4692/kjv/) **unto the coming**[**G3952**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3952/kjv/) **of the day**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **wherein**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **the heavens**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **being on fire**[**G4448**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4448/kjv/) **shall be dissolved,**[**G3089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3089/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the elements**[**G4747**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4747/kjv/) **shall melt**[**G5080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5080/kjv/) **with fervent heat?**[**G2741**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2741/kjv/)

**2 Peter 3:13 (KJV) 13 NEVERTHELESS**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **WE,**[**G4328**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4328/kjv/) **ACCORDING TO**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **PROMISE,**[**G1862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1862/kjv/) **LOOK FOR**[**G4328**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4328/kjv/) **NEW**[**G2537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2537/kjv/) **HEAVENS**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **A NEW**[**G2537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2537/kjv/) **EARTH,**[**G1093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1093/kjv/) **WHEREIN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **DWELLETH**[**G2730**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2730/kjv/) **RIGHTEOUSNESS.**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL STATED THAT WE CAN USE THE THINGS OF THIS PRESENT EVIL WORLD TO FURTHER THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN BUT **NOT TO ABUSE THEM** FOR OUR OWN SINFUL DESIRES.

**1 Cor 7:31 (KJV) 31 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THEY THAT USE**[**G5530**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5530/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5127/kjv/) **WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **ABUSING**[**G2710**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2710/kjv/) **IT: FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THE FASHION**[**G4976**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4976/kjv/) **OF THIS**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **PASSETH AWAY.**[**G3855**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3855/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL WAS PREPARED TO LEAVE THIS WORLD TO BE WITH JESUS CHRIST AT THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD.

**2 Cor 5:6-8 (KJV) 6 Therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **we are always**[**G3842**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3842/kjv/) **confident,**[**G2292**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2292/kjv/) **knowing**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **that,**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **whilst we are at home**[**G1736**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1736/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the body,**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **we are absent**[**G1553**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1553/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the Lord:**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/)

**2 Cor 5:7 (KJV) 7 (For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **we walk**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **faith,**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **sight:)**[**G1491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1491/kjv/)

**2 Cor 5:8 (KJV) 8 We are confident,**[**G2292**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2292/kjv/) **I say, and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **willing**[**G2106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2106/kjv/) **rather**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/kjv/) **to be absent**[**G1553**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1553/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the body,**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to be present**[**G1736**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1736/kjv/) **with**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **the Lord.**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/)

**2 Tim 4:6-8 (KJV) 6 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **AM**[**G4689**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4689/kjv/) **NOW**[**G2235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2235/kjv/) **READY TO BE OFFERED,**[**G4689**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4689/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE TIME**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **OF MY**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **DEPARTURE**[**G359**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G359/kjv/) **IS AT HAND.**[**G2186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2186/kjv/)

**2 Tim 4:7 (KJV) 7 I have fought**[**G75**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G75/kjv/) **a good**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **fight,**[**G73**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G73/kjv/) **I have finished**[**G5055**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5055/kjv/) **my course,**[**G1408**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1408/kjv/) **I have kept**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **the faith:**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/)

**2 Tim 4:8 (KJV) 8 Henceforth**[**G3063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3063/kjv/) **there is laid up**[**G606**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G606/kjv/) **for me**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **a crown**[**G4735**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4735/kjv/) **of righteousness,**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **the Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **the righteous**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **judge,**[**G2923**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2923/kjv/) **shall give**[**G591**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G591/kjv/) **me**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **at**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **that**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **day:**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **to me**[**G1698**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1698/kjv/) **only,**[**G3440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3440/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **unto all them**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **appearing.**[**G2015**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2015/kjv/)

**Col 3:1-4 (KJV) 1 If**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **ye**[**G4891**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4891/kjv/) **then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **be risen**[**G4891**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4891/kjv/) **with Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **seek**[**G2212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2212/kjv/) **those things which are above,**[**G507**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G507/kjv/) **where**[**G3757**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3757/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **sitteth**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/)[**G2521**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2521/kjv/) **on**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the right hand**[**G1188**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1188/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Col 3:2 (KJV) 2 SET YOUR AFFECTION**[**G5426**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5426/kjv/) **ON THINGS ABOVE,**[**G507**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G507/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **ON THINGS ON**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **THE EARTH.**[**G1093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1093/kjv/)

**Col 3:3 (KJV) 3 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **ye are dead,**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **life**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **is hid**[**G2928**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2928/kjv/) **with**[**G4862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4862/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Col 3:4 (KJV) 4 When**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **who is our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **life,**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **shall appear,**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **then**[**G5119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5119/kjv/) **shall**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **appear**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **with**[**G4862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4862/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **glory.**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2 CONTINUED VERSES 18-19**

IN **1 JOHN 2:18-19,** THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS ADDRESSING THE **SPIRITUALLY IMMATURE ISRAELITE BRETHREN** IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA WHOM HE CALLED **“LITTLE CHILDREN”,** BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT RECOGNIZED THE SPIRITUAL DECEPTION OF **THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST**.

THE APOSTLE JOHN WARNED **THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN** OF THOSE **HEBREW BRETHREN** WHO WERE SEEKING REFUGE IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA AND WERE PROMOTING **THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST**, STATING JESUS CHRIST WAS NOT THE SON OF GOD THAT CAME IN THE FLESH.

**THERE ARE THREE (3) MAJOR DECEPTIONS OF THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST:**

1. THE DENIAL THAT JESUS CHRIST HAD FULFILLED THE

PROPHESIED COMING OF THE MESSIAH AS THE SON OF GOD IN THE FLESH.

1. THE DENIAL OF THE IMAGE AND LIKENESS OF JESUS

CHRIST THAT HE HAD COME IN THE FLESH AFTER THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL MAN LOWER THAN THE ANGELS.

1. THE DENIAL OF THE GOSPEL MESSAGE OF THE

KINGDOM OF HEAVEN AND THE DOCTRINE WHICH JESUS CHRIST WOULD HAVE BROUGHT FROM GOD THE FATHER.

**1 John 2:18-19 (KJV) 18 LITTLE CHILDREN,**[**G3813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3813/kjv/) **it is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the last**[**G2078**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2078/kjv/) **time:**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **ye have heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **ANTICHRIST**[**G500**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G500/kjv/) **SHALL COME,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **EVEN**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **NOW**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **ARE THERE**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **MANY**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **ANTICHRISTS;**[**G500**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G500/kjv/) **WHEREBY**[**G3606**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3606/kjv/) **WE KNOW**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **IT IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE LAST**[**G2078**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2078/kjv/) **TIME.**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/kjv/)

**1 John 2:19 (KJV) 19 They went out**[**G1831**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1831/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **us,**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **they were**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **us;**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **they had been**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **us,**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **they would**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **no doubt have continued**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **us:**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **they went out, that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **they might be made manifest**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **they were**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **us.**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST**.

**2 Cor 11:3-4 (KJV) 3 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I fear,**[**G5399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5399/kjv/) **lest**[**G3381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3381/kjv/) **by any means,**[**G4458**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4458/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the serpent**[**G3789**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3789/kjv/) **beguiled**[**G1818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1818/kjv/) **Eve**[**G2096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2096/kjv/) **through**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **subtilty,**[**G3834**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3834/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **minds**[**G3540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3540/kjv/) **should be corrupted**[**G5351**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5351/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the simplicity**[**G572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G572/kjv/) **that is in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **Christ.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**2 Cor 11:4 (KJV) 4 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/)[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **he that cometh**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **preacheth**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **ANOTHER**[**G243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G243/kjv/) **JESUS,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we have**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **preached,**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **if ye receive**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **ANOTHER**[**G2087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2087/kjv/) **SPIRIT,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye have**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **received,**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **ANOTHER**[**G2087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2087/kjv/) **GOSPEL,**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye have**[**G1209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1209/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **accepted,**[**G1209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1209/kjv/) **ye might**[**G430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G430/kjv/) **well**[**G2573**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2573/kjv/) **bear with**[**G430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G430/kjv/) **him.**

IN **2 JOHN 1:7**, THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS WARNING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA OF THE DECEPTION OF **THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST** BY THOSE INFLUENCED BY SEDUCING SPIRITS OF THE DEVIL.

**2 John 1:7 (KJV) 7 FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **MANY**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **DECEIVERS**[**G4108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4108/kjv/) **ARE ENTERED**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **WHO**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **CONFESS**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **THAT JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **IS COME**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE FLESH.**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **A DECEIVER**[**G4108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4108/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **AN ANTICHRIST.**[**G500**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G500/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **DECEIVERS** WHICH ARE THOSE INFLUENCED BY **SEDUCING SPIRITS**.

**2 Cor 11:13-15 (KJV) 13 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **such**[**G5108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5108/kjv/) **are false apostles,**[**G5570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5570/kjv/) **deceitful**[**G1386**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1386/kjv/) **workers,**[**G2040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2040/kjv/) **transforming themselves**[**G3345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3345/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the apostles**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **of Christ.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**2 Cor 11:14 (KJV) 14 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **marvel;**[**G2298**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2298/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **Satan**[**G4567**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4567/kjv/) **himself**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **is transformed**[**G3345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3345/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **an angel**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **of light.**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/)

**2 Cor 11:15 (KJV) 15 Therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **it is no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **great thing**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **if**[**G1499**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1499/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ministers**[**G1249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1249/kjv/) **also**[**G1499**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1499/kjv/) **be transformed**[**G3345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3345/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the ministers**[**G1249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1249/kjv/) **of righteousness;**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **whose**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **end**[**G5056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5056/kjv/) **shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **according**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **to their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **works.**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/)

**1 Tim 4:1 (KJV) 1 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **speaketh**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **expressly,**[**G4490**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4490/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the latter**[**G5306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5306/kjv/) **times**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **some**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **shall depart from**[**G868**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G868/kjv/) **the faith,**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **GIVING HEED**[**G4337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4337/kjv/) **TO SEDUCING**[**G4108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4108/kjv/) **SPIRITS,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **DOCTRINES**[**G1319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1319/kjv/) **OF DEVILS;**[**G1140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1140/kjv/)

* THE DENIAL THAT JESUS CHRIST HAD FULFILLED THE

PROPHESIED COMING OF THE MESSIAH AS THE SON OF GOD IN THE FLESH.

**2 Peter 3:3-4 (KJV) 3 Knowing**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **first,**[**G4412**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4412/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **there shall come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **in**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **the last**[**G2078**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2078/kjv/) **days**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **scoffers,**[**G1703**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1703/kjv/) **walking**[**G4198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4198/kjv/) **after**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **own**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **lusts,**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/)

**2 Peter 3:4 (KJV) 4 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SAYING,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **WHERE**[**G4226**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4226/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE PROMISE**[**G1860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1860/kjv/) **OF HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **COMING?**[**G3952**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3952/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **since**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **the fathers**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **fell asleep,**[**G2837**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2837/kjv/) **all things**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **continue**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/)[**G1265**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1265/kjv/) **as they were from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the beginning**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **of the creation.**[**G2937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2937/kjv/)

**Jude 1:17-19 (KJV) 17 But,**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **beloved,**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **remember**[**G3415**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3415/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **the words**[**G4487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4487/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **were spoken before**[**G4280**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4280/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **the apostles**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **of our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ;**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**Jude 1:18 (KJV) 18 HOW**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THEY TOLD**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **THERE SHOULD BE**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **MOCKERS**[**G1703**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1703/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE LAST**[**G2078**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2078/kjv/) **TIME,**[**G5550**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5550/kjv/) **WHO SHOULD WALK**[**G4198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4198/kjv/) **AFTER**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THEIR OWN**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **UNGODLY**[**G763**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G763/kjv/) **LUSTS.**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/)

**Jude 1:19 (KJV) 19 These**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **be**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **they who separate**[**G592**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G592/kjv/) **themselves,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **sensual,**[**G5591**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5591/kjv/) **having**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **the Spirit.**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/)

**THE THREE (3) MAJOR DECEPTIONS OF THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST:**

* THE DENIAL OF THE IMAGE AND LIKENESS OF JESUS

CHRIST THAT HE HAD COME IN THE FLESH AFTER THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL MAN LOWER THAN THE ANGELS.

**Rom 8:3 (KJV) 3 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **what the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **could not do,**[**G102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G102/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **it was weak**[**G770**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G770/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the flesh,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **SENDING**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **HIS OWN**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE LIKENESS**[**G3667**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3667/kjv/) **OF SINFUL**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **FLESH,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **for**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **sin,**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **condemned**[**G2632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2632/kjv/) **sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the flesh:**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/)

**2 Cor 5:21 (KJV) 21 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **HE HATH MADE**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **HIM *TO BE* SIN**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **US,**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **WHO**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **KNEW**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **NO**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **SIN;**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **WE**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **MIGHT BE MADE**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **THE RIGHTEOUSNESS**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Heb 2:9-14 (KJV) 9 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **WE SEE**[**G991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G991/kjv/) **JESUS,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **WHO**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **WAS MADE**[**G1642**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1642/kjv/) **A LITTLE**[**G1024**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1024/kjv/)[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **LOWER**[**G1642**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1642/kjv/) **THAN**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **THE ANGELS**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **for**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the suffering**[**G3804**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3804/kjv/) **of death,**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **crowned**[**G4737**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4737/kjv/) **with glory**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **honour;**[**G5092**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5092/kjv/) **that**[**G3704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3704/kjv/) **he**[**G1089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1089/kjv/) **by the grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **should taste**[**G1089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1089/kjv/) **death**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **for**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **every man.**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)

**Heb 2:10 (KJV) 10 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **it became**[**G4241**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4241/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **for**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **are all things,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **are all things,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **in bringing**[**G71**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G71/kjv/) **many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **sons**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **glory,**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **to make**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **the captain**[**G747**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G747/kjv/) **of their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **salvation**[**G4991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4991/kjv/) **perfect**[**G5048**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5048/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **sufferings.**[**G3804**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3804/kjv/)

**Heb 2:11 (KJV) 11 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **both**[**G5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5037/kjv/) **he that sanctifieth**[**G37**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G37/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they who are sanctified**[**G37**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G37/kjv/) **are all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **one:**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **for**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **cause**[**G156**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G156/kjv/) **he is**[**G1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1870/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **ashamed**[**G1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1870/kjv/) **to call**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/)

**Heb 2:12 (KJV) 12 Saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **I will declare**[**G518**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G518/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **name**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **unto my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the midst**[**G3319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3319/kjv/) **of the church**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/) **will I sing praise**[**G5214**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5214/kjv/) **unto thee.**[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/kjv/)

**Heb 2:13 (KJV) 13 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **again,**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **will**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **put my trust**[**G3982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3982/kjv/) **in**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **again,**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **Behold**[**G2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2400/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the children**[**G3813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3813/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **hath given**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **me.**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/)

**Heb 2:14 (KJV) 14 FORASMUCH**[**G1893**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1893/kjv/) **THEN**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **AS THE CHILDREN**[**G3813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3813/kjv/) **ARE PARTAKERS**[**G2841**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2841/kjv/) **OF FLESH**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BLOOD,**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **HE**[**G3348**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3348/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HIMSELF**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **LIKEWISE**[**G3898**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3898/kjv/) **TOOK PART**[**G3348**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3348/kjv/) **OF THE SAME;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **death**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **he might destroy**[**G2673**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2673/kjv/) **him that had**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **the power**[**G2904**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2904/kjv/) **of death,**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/) **that is,**[**G5123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5123/kjv/) **the devil;**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/)

* THE DENIAL OF THE GOSPEL MESSAGE OF THE

KINGDOM OF HEAVEN AND THE DOCTRINE WHICH JESUS CHRIST WOULD HAVE BROUGHT FROM GOD THE FATHER.

**John 7:16-17 (KJV) 16 Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **MY**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **DOCTRINE**[**G1322**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1322/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **MINE,**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **HIS THAT SENT**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **ME.**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/)

**John 7:17 (KJV) 17 If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **any man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **will**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **will,**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **HE SHALL KNOW**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **THE DOCTRINE,**[**G1322**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1322/kjv/) **WHETHER**[**G4220**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4220/kjv/) **IT BE**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **whether I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **speak**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **myself.**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/)

**2 John 1:9-11 (KJV) 9 Whosoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **transgresseth,**[**G3845**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3845/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **abideth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the doctrine**[**G1322**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1322/kjv/) **of Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **HE THAT ABIDETH**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE DOCTRINE**[**G1322**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1322/kjv/) **OF CHRIST,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **HE**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **BOTH**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE FATHER**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE SON.**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/)

**2 John 1:10 (KJV) 10 If**[**G1536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1536/kjv/) **there come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **any**[**G1536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1536/kjv/)[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **bring**[**G5342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5342/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **this**[**G5026**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5026/kjv/) **doctrine,**[**G1322**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1322/kjv/) **receive**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **your house,**[**G3614**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3614/kjv/) **neither**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/)[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **bid**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **God speed:**[**G5463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5463/kjv/)

**2 John 1:11 (KJV) 11 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **he that biddeth**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **God speed**[**G5463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5463/kjv/) **is partaker**[**G2841**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2841/kjv/) **of his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **evil**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/) **deeds.**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2 CONTINUED VERSE 20**

IN **1 JOHN 2:20,** THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS EXPLAINING TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THEY HAD THE ANOINTING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND THAT THEY SHOULD BE ABLE TO RECOGNIZE **THE SPIRIT OF THE ANTICHRIST** WITHIN THE CHURCHES OF GOD.

**1 John 2:20 (KJV) 20 BUT**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **YE**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **AN UNCTION**[**G5545**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5545/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE HOLY ONE,**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **YE KNOW**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **ALL THINGS.**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**1 John 2:27 (KJV) 27 BUT**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE ANOINTING**[**G5545**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5545/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **YE**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **HAVE RECEIVED**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **OF**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ABIDETH**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ye need**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/)[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **any man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **teach**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **you:**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the same**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **anointing**[**G5545**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5545/kjv/) **teacheth**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **all things,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **truth,**[**G227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G227/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **lie,**[**G5579**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5579/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **even as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **it hath taught**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **ye shall abide**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2 CONTINUED VERSE 21**

IN **1 JOHN 2:21,** THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS EXPLAINING TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA THAT THEY WOULD HAVE KNOWN THE TRUTH OF JESUS CHRIST AND THAT THERE IS **NO LIE** IN THE TRUTH OF THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST.

**1 John 2:21 (KJV) 21 I HAVE**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **WRITTEN**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **UNTO YOU**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **YE KNOW**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **THE TRUTH,**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **YE KNOW**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **IT,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **NO**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **LIE**[**G5579**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5579/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **THE TRUTH.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH AND GOD **CANNOT LIE.**

**Matt 5:37 (KJV) 37 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **LET**[**G2077**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2077/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **COMMUNICATION**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **BE,**[**G2077**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2077/kjv/) **YEA,**[**G3483**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3483/kjv/) **YEA;**[**G3483**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3483/kjv/) **NAY,**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **NAY:**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **for**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **whatsoever is more**[**G4053**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4053/kjv/) **than these**[**G5130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5130/kjv/) **cometh**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **evil.**[**G4190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4190/kjv/)

**John 17:17 (KV) 17 Sanctify**[**G37**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G37/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **through**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **truth:**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **THY**[**G4674**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4674/kjv/) **WORD**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **TRUTH.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

**Titus 1:2 (KJV) 2 In**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **hope**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1680/kjv/) **of eternal**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **life,**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **THAT CANNOT LIE,**[**G893**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G893/kjv/) **promised**[**G1861**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1861/kjv/) **before**[**G4253**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4253/kjv/) **the world**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **began;**[**G5550**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5550/kjv/)

IN THE CHURCH OF GOD, WE OUGHT NOT TO BE LYING ONE TO ANOTHER.

**Eph 4:23-25 (KJV) 23 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **be renewed**[**G365**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G365/kjv/) **in the spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **mind;**[**G3563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3563/kjv/)

**Eph 4:24 (KJV) 24 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **that ye put on**[**G1746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1746/kjv/) **the new**[**G2537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2537/kjv/) **man,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **after**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **is created**[**G2936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2936/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **righteousness**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **true**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **holiness.**[**G3742**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3742/kjv/)

**Eph 4:25 (KJV) 25 WHEREFORE**[**G1352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1352/kjv/) **PUTTING AWAY**[**G659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G659/kjv/) **LYING,**[**G5579**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5579/kjv/) **SPEAK**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **EVERY MAN**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **TRUTH**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **WITH**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **NEIGHBOUR:**[**G4139**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4139/kjv/) **FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **WE ARE**[**G2070**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2070/kjv/) **MEMBERS**[**G3196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3196/kjv/) **ONE OF ANOTHER.**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/)

**Col 3:9-10 (KJV) 9 LIE**[**G5574**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5574/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **ONE TO ANOTHER,**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/)[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **SEEING THAT YE HAVE PUT OFF**[**G554**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G554/kjv/) **THE OLD**[**G3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3820/kjv/) **MAN**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **WITH**[**G4862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4862/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **DEEDS;**[**G4234**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4234/kjv/)

**Col 3:10 (KJV) 10 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **have put on**[**G1746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1746/kjv/) **the new**[**G3501**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3501/kjv/) **man, which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **is renewed**[**G341**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G341/kjv/) **in**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **knowledge**[**G1922**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1922/kjv/) **after**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the image of him**[**G1504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1504/kjv/) **that created**[**G2936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2936/kjv/) **him:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**2 Peter 1:12 (KJV) 12 Wherefore**[**G1352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1352/kjv/) **I will**[**G272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G272/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **be negligent**[**G272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G272/kjv/) **to put**[**G5279**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5279/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **always**[**G104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G104/kjv/) **in remembrance**[**G5279**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5279/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **these things,**[**G5130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5130/kjv/) **THOUGH**[**G2539**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2539/kjv/) **YE KNOW**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **THEM, AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BE ESTABLISHED**[**G4741**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4741/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE PRESENT**[**G3918**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3918/kjv/) **TRUTH.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

**1 John 3:18 (KJV) 18 My**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **little children,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **let us**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **in word,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **neither**[**G3366**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3366/kjv/) **in tongue;**[**G1100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1100/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **IN DEED**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IN TRUTH.**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/)

IF WE DIE WITH **LIES IN OUR SOUL,** WE WILL INHERIT THE **SECOND DEATH.**

**(ALL LIARS WILL ENTER THE LAKE OF FIRE).**

**Rev 21:7-8 (KJV) 7 He that overcometh**[**G3528**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3528/kjv/) **shall inherit**[**G2816**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2816/kjv/) **all things;**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I will be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **my**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **son.**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/)

**Rev 21:8 (KJV) 8 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the fearful,**[**G1169**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1169/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **unbelieving,**[**G571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G571/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the abominable,**[**G948**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G948/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **murderers,**[**G5406**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5406/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **whoremongers,**[**G4205**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4205/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **sorcerers,**[**G5332**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5332/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **idolaters,**[**G1496**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1496/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **LIARS,**[**G5571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5571/kjv/) **SHALL HAVE THEIR**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **PART**[**G3313**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3313/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE LAKE**[**G3041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3041/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **BURNETH**[**G2545**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2545/kjv/) **WITH FIRE**[**G4442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4442/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BRIMSTONE:**[**G2303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2303/kjv/) **WHICH IS**[**G3603**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3603/kjv/) **THE SECOND**[**G1208**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1208/kjv/) **DEATH.**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2 CONTINUED VERSES 22-23**

IN **1 JOHN 2:22-23,** THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS ADDRESSING **THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST** WHICH IS INFLUENCED BY SATAN AND HIS ANGELS THROUGH THOSE FALSE TEACHERS WHO WERE PROMOTING A DOCTRINE CONTRARY TO THE DOCTRINE OF JESUS CHRIST.

THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS EXPLAINING TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THOSE WHO WERE OPERATING IN THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST AND DENYING JESUS CHRIST AS THE SON OF GOD ARE ALSO DENYING GOD THE FATHER.

**1 John 2:22-23 (KJV) 22 WHO**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **A LIAR**[**G5583**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5583/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1508**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1508/kjv/) **HE THAT DENIETH**[**G720**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G720/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/)[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **THE CHRIST?**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **HE**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **ANTICHRIST,**[**G500**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G500/kjv/) **THAT DENIETH**[**G720**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G720/kjv/) **THE FATHER**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE SON.**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/)

**1 John 2:23 (KJV) 23 Whosoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **denieth**[**G720**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G720/kjv/) **the Son,**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **the same hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **not**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **the Father:**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) ***(*but) he that acknowledgeth**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **also.**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST.**

**1 John 4:1-3 (KJV) 1 BELOVED,**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **BELIEVE**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **EVERY**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **SPIRIT,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **TRY**[**G1381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1381/kjv/) **THE SPIRITS**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **WHETHER**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **THEY ARE**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **GOD:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **MANY**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **FALSE PROPHETS**[**G5578**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5578/kjv/) **ARE GONE OUT**[**G1831**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1831/kjv/) **INTO**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **THE WORLD.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**1 John 4:2 (KJV) 2 Hereby**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **know ye**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of God:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **Every**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **that confesseth**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **that Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **is come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **God:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 John 4:3 (KJV) 3 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **every**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **confesseth**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **that Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **is come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **God:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THAT SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST,**[**G500**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G500/kjv/) **WHEREOF**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **YE HAVE HEARD**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **IT SHOULD COME;**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **AND EVEN**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **NOW**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **ALREADY**[**G2235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2235/kjv/) **IS IT**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE WORLD.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/)

**2 John 1:7 (KJV) 7 For**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **deceivers**[**G4108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4108/kjv/) **are entered**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **confess**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **that Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **is come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the flesh.**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **A DECEIVER**[**G4108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4108/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **AN ANTICHRIST.**[**G500**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G500/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2 CONTINUED VERSES 24-25**

IN **1 JOHN 2:24-25**, THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS ENCOURAGING THE ISRAELITES BRETHREN TO HOLD TO THE DOCTRINE OF JESUS CHRIST WHICH HE TAUGHT HIS DISCIPLES AT THE BEGINNING DURING HIS MINISTRY.

**1 John 2:24-25 (KJV) 24 LET**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **THAT THEREFORE**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **ABIDE**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **YE**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **HAVE HEARD**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE BEGINNING.**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **that which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye have heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the beginning**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **shall remain**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **shall continue**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the Son,**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the Father.**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/)

**1 John 2:25 (KJV) 25 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THIS**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE PROMISE**[**G1860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1860/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **HE**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **HATH PROMISED**[**G1861**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1861/kjv/) **US,**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **EVEN ETERNAL**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **LIFE.**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**John 5:39-40 (KJV) 39 Search**[**G2045**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2045/kjv/) **the scriptures;**[**G1124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1124/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **think**[**G1380**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1380/kjv/) **ye have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **eternal**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **life:**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **are they**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **which testify**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **me.**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/)

**John 5:40 (KJV) 40 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **YE WILL**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **COME**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **TO**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **ME,**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **YE MIGHT HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **LIFE.**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PETER DECLARED THE WORD WHICH CAME FROM THEBEGINNING FROM GOD THE FATHER THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.

**Acts 10:36-38 (KJV) 36 THE WORD**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **GOD SENT**[**G649**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G649/kjv/) **UNTO THE CHILDREN**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF ISRAEL,**[**G2474**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2474/kjv/) **PREACHING**[**G2097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2097/kjv/) **PEACE**[**G1515**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1515/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST:**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **(he**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **of all:)**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)

**Acts 10:37 (KJV) 37 THAT WORD,**[**G4487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4487/kjv/) **I say, ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **know,**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **which was published**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **throughout**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **all**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/kjv/) **Judaea,**[**G2449**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2449/kjv/) **and began**[**G756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G756/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **Galilee,**[**G1056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1056/kjv/) **after**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **the baptism**[**G908**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G908/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **John**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/) **preached;**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/)

**Acts 10:38 (KJV) 38 How**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **anointed**[**G5548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5548/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **Nazareth**[**G3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3478/kjv/) **with the Holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **Ghost**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **with power:**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/kjv/) **who**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **went about**[**G1330**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1330/kjv/) **doing good,**[**G2109**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2109/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **healing**[**G2390**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2390/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that were oppressed**[**G2616**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2616/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **the devil;**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES OF THE WORD OF GOD FROM THE BEGINNING.

**Mar 1:14-15 (KJV) 14 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **after**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **that John**[**G2491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2491/kjv/) **was put in prison,**[**G3860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3860/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **came**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **Galilee,**[**G1056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1056/kjv/) **preaching**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **the gospel**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/) **of the kingdom**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Mar 1:15 (KJV) 15 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SAYING,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/)[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THE TIME**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **IS FULFILLED,**[**G4137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4137/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE KINGDOM**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **IS AT HAND:**[**G1448**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1448/kjv/) **REPENT YE,**[**G3340**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3340/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BELIEVE**[**G4100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4100/kjv/)[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE GOSPEL.**[**G2098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2098/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL WARNED THE BRETHREN TO HOLD FAST TO THE SOUND DOCTRINE THEY WERE TAUGHT.

**Acts 20:31 (KJV) 31 THEREFORE**[**G1352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1352/kjv/) **WATCH,**[**G1127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1127/kjv/) **AND REMEMBER,**[**G3421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3421/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **by the space of three years**[**G5148**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5148/kjv/) **I ceased**[**G3973**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3973/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **to warn**[**G3560**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3560/kjv/) **every**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **night**[**G3571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3571/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **day**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **tears.**[**G1144**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1144/kjv/)

**1 Thess 5:21 (KJV) 21 PROVE**[**G1381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1381/kjv/) **ALL THINGS;**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **HOLD FAST**[**G2722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2722/kjv/) **THAT WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **IS GOOD.**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/)

**2 Tim 1:13-14 (KJV) 13 HOLD FAST**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **THE FORM**[**G5296**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5296/kjv/) **OF SOUND**[**G5198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5198/kjv/) **WORDS,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **THOU HAST HEARD**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **OF**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **ME,**[**G1700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1700/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **FAITH**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **LOVE**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **IS IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **JESUS.**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

**2 Tim 1:14 (KJV) 14 THAT GOOD THING**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **WHICH WAS COMMITTED UNTO THEE**[**G3872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3872/kjv/) **KEEP**[**G5442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5442/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **GHOST**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **DWELLETH**[**G1774**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1774/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **US.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

**Titus 1:1-2 (KJV) 1 Paul,**[**G3972**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3972/kjv/) **a servant**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **an apostle**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **of Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **according to**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **the faith**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **of God's**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **elect,**[**G1588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1588/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the acknowledging**[**G1922**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1922/kjv/) **of the truth**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **is after**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **godliness;**[**G2150**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2150/kjv/)

**Titus 1:2 (KJV) 2 IN**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **HOPE**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1680/kjv/) **OF ETERNAL**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **LIFE,**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **THAT CANNOT LIE,**[**G893**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G893/kjv/) **PROMISED**[**G1861**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1861/kjv/) **BEFORE**[**G4253**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4253/kjv/) **THE WORLD**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **BEGAN;**[**G5550**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5550/kjv/)

**Heb 2:1 (KJV) 1 THEREFORE**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **WE**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **OUGHT**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **TO GIVE THE MORE EARNEST**[**G4056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4056/kjv/) **HEED**[**G4337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4337/kjv/) **TO THE THINGS WHICH WE HAVE HEARD,**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **LEST AT ANY TIME**[**G3379**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3379/kjv/) **WE SHOULD LET THEM SLIP.**[**G3901**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3901/kjv/)

**Heb 10:23 (KJV) 23 LET US HOLD FAST**[**G2722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2722/kjv/) **THE PROFESSION**[**G3671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3671/kjv/) **OF OUR FAITH**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1680/kjv/) **WITHOUT WAVERING;**[**G186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G186/kjv/) **(for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **he is faithful**[**G4103**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4103/kjv/) **that promised;)**[**G1861**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1861/kjv/)

JESUS CHRIST WARNED THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA TO HOLD FAST TO THE SOUND DOCTRINE THEY WERE TAUGHT.

**Rev 2:4-5 (KJV) 4 Nevertheless**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **I have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **somewhat against**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **thee,**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **thou hast left**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **first**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/) **love.**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/)

**Rev 2:5 (KJV) 5 REMEMBER**[**G3421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3421/kjv/) **THEREFORE**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **FROM WHENCE**[**G4159**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4159/kjv/) **THOU ART FALLEN,**[**G1601**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1601/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **REPENT,**[**G3340**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3340/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **DO**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **THE FIRST**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/) **WORKS;**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **or else**[**G1490**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1490/kjv/) **I will come**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **unto thee**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **quickly,**[**G5035**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5035/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **will remove**[**G2795**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2795/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **candlestick**[**G3087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3087/kjv/) **out of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **place,**[**G5117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5117/kjv/) **except**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **thou repent.**[**G3340**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3340/kjv/)

**Rev 2:25 (KJV) 25 BUT**[**G4133**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4133/kjv/) **THAT WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **YE HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **ALREADY HOLD FAST**[**G2902**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2902/kjv/) **TILL**[**G891**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G891/kjv/)[**G3757**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3757/kjv/) **I COME.**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/)[**G2240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2240/kjv/)

**Rev 3:3 (KJV) 3 REMEMBER**[**G3421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3421/kjv/) **THEREFORE**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **HOW**[**G4459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4459/kjv/) **THOU HAST RECEIVED**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HEARD,**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HOLD FAST,**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **REPENT.**[**G3340**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3340/kjv/) **If**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **thou shalt**[**G1127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1127/kjv/) **not**[**G3362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3362/kjv/) **watch,**[**G1127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1127/kjv/) **I will come**[**G2240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2240/kjv/) **on**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **thee**[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **a thief,**[**G2812**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2812/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **thou shalt**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **not**[**G3364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3364/kjv/) **know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **what**[**G4169**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4169/kjv/) **hour**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/kjv/) **I will come**[**G2240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2240/kjv/) **upon**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **thee.**[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2 CONTINUED VERSE 26**

IN **1 JOHN 2:26**, THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS WARNING **THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN** OF THOSE WHO WERE SEEKING REFUGE AMONGST **THE HEBREW BRETHREN** WHO WERE FLEEING FROM JERUSALEM AND JUDAEA THAT WERE BRINGING A DOCTRINE OF ANTICHRIST CONTRARY TO THE DOCTRINE OF JESUS CHRIST AND THE APOSTLES TO SEDUCE THE BRETHREN IN THE CHURCHES OF GOD IN ASIA.

**1 John 2:26 (KJV) 26 THESE**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **THINGS HAVE I WRITTEN**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **UNTO YOU**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **CONCERNING**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **THEM THAT SEDUCE**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **YOU.**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**2 Cor 11:13-15 (KJV) 13 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **such**[**G5108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5108/kjv/) **are false apostles,**[**G5570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5570/kjv/) **deceitful**[**G1386**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1386/kjv/) **workers,**[**G2040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2040/kjv/) **transforming themselves**[**G3345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3345/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the apostles**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **of Christ.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**2 Cor 11:14 (KJV) 14 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **marvel;**[**G2298**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2298/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **Satan**[**G4567**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4567/kjv/) **himself**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **is transformed**[**G3345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3345/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **an angel**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **of light.**[**G5457**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5457/kjv/)

**2 Cor 11:15 (KJV) 15 Therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **it is no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **great thing**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **if**[**G1499**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1499/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ministers**[**G1249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1249/kjv/) **also**[**G1499**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1499/kjv/) **be transformed**[**G3345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3345/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the ministers**[**G1249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1249/kjv/) **of righteousness;**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **whose**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **end**[**G5056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5056/kjv/) **shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **according**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **to their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **works.**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/)

**1 Tim 4:1 (KJV) 1 Now**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **speaketh**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **expressly,**[**G4490**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4490/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the latter**[**G5306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5306/kjv/) **times**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **some**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **shall depart from**[**G868**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G868/kjv/) **the faith,**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **GIVING HEED**[**G4337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4337/kjv/) **TO SEDUCING**[**G4108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4108/kjv/) **SPIRITS,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **DOCTRINES**[**G1319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1319/kjv/) **OF DEVILS;**[**G1140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1140/kjv/)

**Rev 2:18-20 (KJV) 18 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **unto the angel**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **of the church**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Thyatira**[**G2363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2363/kjv/) **write;**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **These things**[**G3592**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3592/kjv/) **saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **eyes**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/) **like**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **unto a flame**[**G5395**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5395/kjv/) **of fire,**[**G4442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4442/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **feet**[**G4228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4228/kjv/) **are like**[**G3664**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3664/kjv/) **fine brass;**[**G5474**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5474/kjv/)

**Rev 2:19 (KJV) 19 I know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **works,**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **charity,**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **service,**[**G1248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1248/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **faith,**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **patience,**[**G5281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5281/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **works;**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the last**[**G2078**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2078/kjv/) **to be more than**[**G4119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4119/kjv/) **the first.**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/)

**Rev 2:20 (KJV) 20 Notwithstanding**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **I have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **a few things**[**G3641**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3641/kjv/) **against**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **thee,**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **thou sufferest**[**G1439**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1439/kjv/) **that woman**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **Jezebel,**[**G2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2403/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **calleth**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **herself**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **a prophetess,**[**G4398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4398/kjv/) **to teach**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to seduce**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **my**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **servants**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/) **to commit fornication,**[**G4203**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4203/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to eat**[**G5315**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5315/kjv/) **things sacrificed unto idols.**[**G1494**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1494/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2 CONTINUED VERSE 27**

IN **1 JOHN 2:27,** THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS ENCOURAGING THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN TO FOLLOW AFTER THE LEAD OF **THE HOLY SPIRIT** AS THE TEACHER AND OVERSEER OVER THE CHURCH OF GOD.

THE APOSTLE JOHN FURTHER EXPLAINED TO THE ISRAELITE BRETHREN THAT THEY HAD THE ANOINTING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THEM TO TEACH THEM AND DID NOT NEED A MAN AS THEIR ONLY TEACHER OF THE TRUTH OF GOD.

**1 John 2:27 (KJV) 27 But**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE ANOINTING**[**G5545**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5545/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **have received**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **abideth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ye need**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/)[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **any man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **teach**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **you:**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **THE SAME**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ANOINTING**[**G5545**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5545/kjv/) **TEACHETH**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **OF**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **ALL THINGS,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **TRUTH,**[**G227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G227/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **NO**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **LIE,**[**G5579**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5579/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **even as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **it hath taught**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **you,**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **ye shall abide**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**John 14:26 (KJV) 26 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the Comforter,**[**G3875**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3875/kjv/) **which is the Holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **Ghost,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **will send**[**G3992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3992/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **name,**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **HE**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **SHALL TEACH**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **ALL THINGS,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BRING**[**G5279**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5279/kjv/) **ALL THINGS**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **TO**[**G5279**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5279/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **REMEMBRANCE,**[**G5279**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5279/kjv/) **WHATSOEVER**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I HAVE SAID**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **UNTO YOU.**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)

**John 16:13-15 (KJV) 13 Howbeit**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **when**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **he,**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF TRUTH,**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **is come,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **he will guide**[**G3594**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3594/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **truth:**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **he shall**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **speak**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **himself;**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **whatsoever**[**G3745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3745/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **he shall hear,**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **that shall he speak:**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he will shew**[**G312**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G312/kjv/) **you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **things to come.**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/)

**John 16:14 (KJV) 14 He**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **shall glorify**[**G1392**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1392/kjv/) **me:**[**G1691**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1691/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he shall receive**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **mine,**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **shall shew**[**G312**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G312/kjv/) **it unto you.**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)

**John 16:15 (KJV) 15 All things**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that**[**G3745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3745/kjv/) **the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **are**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **mine:**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **therefore**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/)[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **said I,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he shall take**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **mine,**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **shall shew**[**G312**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G312/kjv/) **it unto you.**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)

**Acts 10:38 (KJV) 38 HOW**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **ANOINTED**[**G5548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5548/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **OF**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **NAZARETH**[**G3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3478/kjv/) **WITH THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **GHOST**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WITH POWER:**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/kjv/) **who**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **went about**[**G1330**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1330/kjv/) **doing good,**[**G2109**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2109/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **healing**[**G2390**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2390/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that were oppressed**[**G2616**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2616/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **the devil;**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Acts 20:28 (KJV) 28 TAKE HEED**[**G4337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4337/kjv/) **THEREFORE**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **UNTO YOURSELVES,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **TO ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **THE FLOCK,**[**G4168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4168/kjv/) **OVER**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **GHOST**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **HATH MADE**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **OVERSEERS,**[**G1985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1985/kjv/) **to feed**[**G4165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4165/kjv/) **the church**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he hath purchased**[**G4046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4046/kjv/) **with**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **his own**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **blood.**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/)

**Heb 5:12 (KJV) 12 FOR**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/)[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **WHEN FOR**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE TIME**[**G5550**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5550/kjv/) **YE OUGHT**[**G3784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3784/kjv/) **TO BE**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **TEACHERS,**[**G1320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1320/kjv/) **YE HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **NEED**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/) **THAT ONE TEACH**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **AGAIN**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **which**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) ***be* the first**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **principles**[**G4747**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4747/kjv/) **of the oracles**[**G3051**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3051/kjv/) **of God;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **are become such as**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **need**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/) **of milk,**[**G1051**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1051/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of strong**[**G4731**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4731/kjv/) **meat.**[**G5160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5160/kjv/)

UNDER THE NEW COVENANT THE CHURCH OF GOD DOES NOT REQUIRE SOMEONE TO TEACH THEM DAILY BEFORE GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST, BECAUSE THOSE BORN OF GOD HAVE THE INDWELLING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO TEACH THEM.

**Heb 8:10-11 (KJV) 10 For**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **this**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **is the covenant**[**G1242**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1242/kjv/) **that**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **I will make**[**G1303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1303/kjv/) **with the house**[**G3624**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3624/kjv/) **of Israel**[**G2474**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2474/kjv/) **after**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **those**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **days,**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **the Lord;**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **I will put**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **laws**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **mind,**[**G1271**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1271/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **write**[**G1924**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1924/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **in**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **hearts:**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I will be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **a God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **me**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **a people:**[**G2992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2992/kjv/)

**Heb 8:11 (KJV) 11 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THEY SHALL**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3364/kjv/) **TEACH**[**G1321**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1321/kjv/) **EVERY MAN**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **NEIGHBOUR,**[**G4139**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4139/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **EVERY MAN**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **BROTHER,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **SAYING,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **KNOW**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **THE LORD:**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **FOR**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **SHALL KNOW**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **ME,**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE LEAST**[**G3398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3398/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **TO**[**G2193**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2193/kjv/) **THE GREATEST.**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES THAT UNDER THE OLD COVENANT LAW OF MOSES THE LEVITES WERE TO TEACH THE NATION OF ISRAEL.

**Deut 24:8 (KJV) 8 Take heed**[**H8104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8104/kjv/) **in the plague**[**H5061**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5061/kjv/) **of leprosy,**[**H6883**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6883/kjv/) **THAT THOU OBSERVE**[**H8104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8104/kjv/) **DILIGENTLY,**[**H3966**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3966/kjv/) **AND DO**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **ACCORDING TO ALL THAT THE PRIESTS**[**H3548**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3548/kjv/) **THE LEVITES**[**H3881**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3881/kjv/) **SHALL TEACH**[**H3384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3384/kjv/) **YOU: as I commanded**[**H6680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6680/kjv/) **them, so ye shall observe**[**H8104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8104/kjv/) **to do.**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/)

**1 John 2:20 (KJV) 20 BUT**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **YE**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **AN UNCTION**[**G5545**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5545/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **THE HOLY ONE,**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ye know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **all things.**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)

**Rev 2:1-2 (KJV) 1 Unto the angel**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/) **of the church**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/) **of Ephesus**[**G2179**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2179/kjv/) **write;**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **These things**[**G3592**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3592/kjv/) **saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **he that holdeth**[**G2902**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2902/kjv/) **the seven**[**G2033**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2033/kjv/) **stars**[**G792**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G792/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **right hand,**[**G1188**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1188/kjv/) **who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **walketh**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the midst**[**G3319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3319/kjv/) **of the seven**[**G2033**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2033/kjv/) **golden**[**G5552**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5552/kjv/) **candlesticks;**[**G3087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3087/kjv/)

**Rev 2:2 (KJV) 2 I know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **works,**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **labour,**[**G2873**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2873/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **patience,**[**G5281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5281/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HOW**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THOU CANST**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **BEAR**[**G941**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G941/kjv/) **THEM WHICH ARE EVIL:**[**G2556**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2556/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THOU HAST TRIED**[**G3985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3985/kjv/) **THEM WHICH SAY**[**G5335**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5335/kjv/) **THEY ARE**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **APOSTLES,**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ARE**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **NOT,**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HAST FOUND**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/kjv/) **THEM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **LIARS:**[**G5571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5571/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2 CONTINUED VERSE 28**

IN **1 JOHN 2:28,** THE APOSTLE JOHN WAS ADDRESSING THOSE ISRAELITE BRETHREN WHO WERE SPIRITUALLY IMMATURE TO ABIDE IN THE DOCTRINE OF JESUS CHRIST SO THAT THEY WOULD NOT BE ASHAMED BUT HAVE CONFIDENCE WHEN THEY STAND BEFORE THE JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST.

**1 John 2:28 (KJV) 28 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **NOW,**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **LITTLE CHILDREN,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **ABIDE**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIM;**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **that,**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **when**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **he shall appear,**[**G5319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5319/kjv/) **we may have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **confidence,**[**G3954**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3954/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **be ashamed**[**G153**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G153/kjv/) **before**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **at**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **coming.**[**G3952**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3952/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON NOT BEING ASHAMED OF THE APPEARING OF JESUS CHRIST.

**Mar 8:38 (KJV) 38 Whosoever**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **therefore**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **shall be ashamed**[**G1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1870/kjv/) **of me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of my**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **words**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **this**[**G5026**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5026/kjv/) **adulterous**[**G3428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3428/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **sinful**[**G268**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G268/kjv/) **generation;**[**G1074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1074/kjv/) **OF HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SHALL**[**G1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1870/kjv/) **THE SON**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **OF MAN**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **BE ASHAMED,**[**G1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1870/kjv/) **WHEN**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **HE COMETH**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE GLORY**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **OF HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **FATHER**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **WITH**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **THE HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **ANGELS.**[**G32**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G32/kjv/)

**1 Tim 6:12-14 (KJV) 12 Fight**[**G75**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G75/kjv/) **the good**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **fight**[**G73**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G73/kjv/) **of faith,**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **lay hold on**[**G1949**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1949/kjv/) **eternal**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **life,**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **whereunto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **thou art**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **called,**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hast professed**[**G3670**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3670/kjv/) **a good**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **profession**[**G3671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3671/kjv/) **before**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **witnesses.**[**G3144**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3144/kjv/)

**1 Tim 6:13 (KJV) 13 I give**[**G3853**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3853/kjv/) **thee**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **charge**[**G3853**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3853/kjv/) **in the sight**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **quickeneth**[**G2227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2227/kjv/) **all things,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **before Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **Jesus,**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **before**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **Pontius**[**G4194**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4194/kjv/) **Pilate**[**G4091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4091/kjv/) **witnessed**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **a good**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **confession;**[**G3671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3671/kjv/)

**1 Tim 6:14 (KJV) 14 That thou**[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/kjv/) **keep**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **this commandment**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **without spot,**[**G784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G784/kjv/) **unrebukeable,**[**G423**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G423/kjv/) **UNTIL**[**G3360**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3360/kjv/) **THE APPEARING**[**G2015**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2015/kjv/) **OF OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST:**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**2 Tim 4:8 (KJV) 8 Henceforth**[**G3063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3063/kjv/) **there is laid up**[**G606**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G606/kjv/) **for me**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **a crown**[**G4735**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4735/kjv/) **of righteousness,**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **the Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **the righteous**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **judge,**[**G2923**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2923/kjv/) **shall give**[**G591**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G591/kjv/) **me**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **at**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **that**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **day:**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **to me**[**G1698**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1698/kjv/) **only,**[**G3440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3440/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **UNTO ALL THEM**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THAT LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **APPEARING.**[**G2015**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2015/kjv/)

**Titus 2:11-13 (KJV) 11 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **the grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **that bringeth salvation**[**G4992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4992/kjv/) **hath appeared**[**G2014**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2014/kjv/) **to all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **men,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/)

**Titus 2:12 (KJV) 12 Teaching**[**G3811**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3811/kjv/) **us**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **that,**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **denying**[**G720**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G720/kjv/) **ungodliness**[**G763**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G763/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **worldly**[**G2886**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2886/kjv/) **lusts,**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **we should live**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **soberly,**[**G4996**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4996/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **righteously,**[**G1346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1346/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **godly,**[**G2153**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2153/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **this present**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **world;**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/)

**Titus 2:13 (KJV) 13 LOOKING FOR**[**G4327**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4327/kjv/) **THAT BLESSED**[**G3107**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3107/kjv/) **HOPE,**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1680/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE GLORIOUS**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **APPEARING**[**G2015**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2015/kjv/) **OF THE GREAT**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **SAVIOUR**[**G4990**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4990/kjv/) **JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST;**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

* **1 JOHN CHAPTER 2 CONTINUED VERSE 29**

IN **1 JOHN 2:29,** THE APOSTLE JOHN CONCLUDED THE CHAPTER BY ENCOURAGING **THE SCATTERED ISRAELITE BRETHREN** THAT THE EVIDENCE OF BEING BORN AGAIN AND FOLLOWING THE LEAD OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IS IN SEEKING AND DOING THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD DAILY IN THEIR LIVES.

WE CANNOT RELY ON OUR PAST RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH WILL NOT BE REMEMBERED BY GOD THE FATHER AND JESUS CHRIST SHOULD ONE SIN.

WE THEREFORE MUST BE IN A REPENTANT ATTITUDE DAILY IN OUR LIVES.

**1 John 2:29 (KJV) 29 If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **ye know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **righteous,**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **YE KNOW**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **EVERYONE**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **THAT DOETH**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **RIGHTEOUSNESS**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **IS BORN**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **HIM.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD.

**Eze 18:24-26 (KJV) 24 But when the righteous**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **turneth away**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **from his righteousness,**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **and committeth**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **iniquity,**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **and doeth**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **according to all the abominations**[**H8441**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8441/kjv/) **that the wicked**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **man doeth,**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **shall he live?**[**H2425**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2425/kjv/) **ALL HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **THAT HE HATH DONE**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **SHALL NOT BE MENTIONED:**[**H2142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2142/kjv/) **in his trespass**[**H4603**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4603/kjv/) **that he hath trespassed,**[**H4604**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4604/kjv/) **and in his sin**[**H2403**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2403/kjv/) **that he hath sinned,**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2398/kjv/) **in them shall he die.**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/)

**Eze 18:25 (KJV) 25 Yet ye say,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **The way**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **of the Lord**[**H136**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H136/kjv/) **is not equal.**[**H8505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8505/kjv/) **Hear**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8085/kjv/) **now, O house**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1004/kjv/) **of Israel;**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **Is not my way**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **equal?**[**H8505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8505/kjv/) **are not your ways**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **unequal?**[**H8505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8505/kjv/)

**Eze 18:26 (KJV) 26 When a righteous**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **man turneth away**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **from his righteousness,**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **and committeth**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **iniquity,**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **and dieth**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **in them; for his iniquity**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **that he hath done**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **shall he die.**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/)

THE PROPHET EZEKIEL WARNED THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL NOT TO RELY ON PAST RIGHTEOUSNESS.

**Eze 33:12-13 (KJV) 12 Therefore, thou son**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of man,**[**H120**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H120/kjv/) **say**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of thy people,**[**H5971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5971/kjv/) **THE RIGHTEOUSNESS**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **OF THE RIGHTEOUS**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **SHALL NOT DELIVER**[**H5337**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5337/kjv/) **HIM IN THE DAY**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **OF HIS TRANSGRESSION:**[**H6588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6588/kjv/) **as for the wickedness**[**H7564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7564/kjv/) **of the wicked,**[**H7563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7563/kjv/) **he shall not fall**[**H3782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3782/kjv/) **thereby in the day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **that he turneth**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **from his wickedness;**[**H7562**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7562/kjv/) **NEITHER SHALL THE RIGHTEOUS**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **BE ABLE**[**H3201**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3201/kjv/) **TO LIVE**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE DAY**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **THAT HE SINNETH.**[**H2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2398/kjv/)

**Eze 33:13 (KJV) 13 WHEN I SHALL SAY**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **TO THE RIGHTEOUS,**[**H6662**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6662/kjv/) **THAT HE SHALL SURELY**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **LIVE;**[**H2421**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2421/kjv/) **IF HE TRUST**[**H982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H982/kjv/) **TO HIS OWN RIGHTEOUSNESS,**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **AND COMMIT**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **INIQUITY,**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **ALL HIS RIGHTEOUSNESSES**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **SHALL NOT BE REMEMBERED;**[**H2142**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2142/kjv/) **but for his iniquity**[**H5766**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5766/kjv/) **that he hath committed,**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **he shall die**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **for it.**

**Matt 6:33 (KJV) 33 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **SEEK YE**[**G2212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2212/kjv/) **FIRST**[**G4412**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4412/kjv/) **THE KINGDOM**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **RIGHTEOUSNESS;**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **these things**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **shall be added**[**G4369**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4369/kjv/) **unto you.**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)

**1 John 3:7 (KJV) 7 Little children,**[**G5040**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5040/kjv/) **let**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **no man**[**G3367**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3367/kjv/) **deceive**[**G4105**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4105/kjv/) **you:**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **HE THAT DOETH**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **RIGHTEOUSNESS**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **RIGHTEOUS,**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) **EVEN AS**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **HE**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **RIGHTEOUS.**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/)

**1 John 3:10 (KJV) 10 In**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **this**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **the children**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **are**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **manifest,**[**G5318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5318/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the children**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **of the devil:**[**G1228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1228/kjv/) **WHOSOEVER**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **DOETH**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **RIGHTEOUSNESS**[**G1343**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1343/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **NEITHER**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HE THAT LOVETH**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **BROTHER.**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/)

WHEN WE ARE **BORN OF WATER** AND **BORN OF THE HOLY SPIRIT** SIN IS NO LONGER DEFINED IN THE LETTER OF THE LAW OF GOD, BUT IN THE SPIRIT OF THE LAW OF GOD.

**1 John 5:17 (KJV) 17 ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **UNRIGHTEOUSNESS**[**G93**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G93/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **SIN:**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **there is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **a sin**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **death.**[**G2288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2288/kjv/)